

CATALOGUE 50

錢幣拍賣會 (五十)

# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION



THURSDAY 7 APRIL 2011  
二〇一一年四月七日 (星期四)  
HOLIDAY INN GOLDEN MILE  
KOWLOON, HONG KONG

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO



## A. H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD

Founded in 1872, A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd set up their in-house auction department 'Baldwin's Auctions' in 1993 and have since expanded to hold regular auctions of all numismatic material in London, New York, Hong Kong.

The merger of Baldwin's with Noble Investments (UK) PLC in 2006, and the acquisition in early 2008 of Apex Philatelics Ltd., has seen the company expand to become a formidable market player offering a complete package for any coin or stamp collector or investor, with a world-class team of specialists and consultants who between them cover virtually all aspects of English, Ancient and Foreign coins, commemorative medals, tokens and world stamps. A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd is one of the largest numismatic houses in Europe and the only numismatic trading company listed on the London Stock Exchange.

The Baldwin's specialist team have worked as advisors and cataloguers of coins for many of the most prestigious auction houses in London and abroad for decades. Our extensive library, comprising thousands of reference books, allows us to research thoroughly all aspects of numismatics from Ancient times to the present day, with the main focus including English, European, Russian, Islamic, Indian, the Americas and Oriental coins, as well as commemorative medals, for auction and direct sale.

Baldwin's had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and consigned frequently over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. The Hong Kong Coin Auctions are numbered from this series.

11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ  
United Kingdom  
Tel: (+44) (0) 20 7930 9808  
Fax: (+44) (0) 20 7930 9450  
email: [auctions@baldwin.co.uk](mailto:auctions@baldwin.co.uk)  
website: [www.baldwin.co.uk](http://www.baldwin.co.uk)



BALDWIN'S  
*The Name for Numismatics*



Price: US\$ 25 (HK\$ 195)

## MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC Co LTD 馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Ma Tak Wo has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than three decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer. The company also runs the biannual Hongkong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair, in which Baldwin's has an interest.

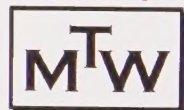
During his busy career, Ma has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)  
Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1<sup>st</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第六版 (1993-2008)  
Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1<sup>st</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第七版 (1995-2008)

He has been the elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Chinese Numismatic Society in 2008. In sum, Ma Tak Wo is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

Unit A2, 9<sup>th</sup> Floor, China Insurance Building  
48 Cameron Road  
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel: (+852) 2316 2926  
Fax: (+852) 2316 7526

馬德和



錢鈔有限公司

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED  
UNDER THE RULES OF THE  
I.A.N.P.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR  
LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.



Auction Auction  
Baldwin HK  
2010-10-1

# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

CATALOGUE 50

Thursday 7 April 2011  
Crystal Room, Level B3  
Holiday Inn Golden Mile  
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon  
HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會 (五十)  
二〇一一年四月七日 (星期四)  
香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

Buyer's Premium 18%

---

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦 :

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

View and leave bids online at:  
**WWW.SIXBID.COM**

View and *Bid Live* online at:  
**WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/BALDWINS**

(see page 4 for details)

20020250

目錄

Contents

		錢幣    Coins	紙鈔    Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲		252-255
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	304-313	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	886-889	113-133
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	339-366	1-23
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	915-916	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		59-67
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	959-973	173-197
CHINA-MACAU	中國-澳門		198-199
CHINA-MILITARY ISSUES	中國-軍事發行		168-172
CHINA-MISCELLANEOUS	中國-雜項	943-958	200-203
CHINA-MEDALS	中國-紀念章	919-943	
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國	890-914	134-156
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中國-私人銀行		93-109
CHINA-PROVINCIAL BANKS	中國-地方發行	367-743	68-92
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	511-767	
CHINA-PUPPET BANKS	中國-傀儡銀行		157-167
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	744-883	24-58
CHINA-SYCEES	中國-元寶	314-333	
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	884-885	110-112
CHINA-TIBET	中國-西藏	974-1005	
CAMBODIA	柬埔寨	1022-1028	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬印度支那	1014-1021	204-206
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	1158-1166	
INDIA	印度	1066-1095	259-286
INDIA-PORTUGUESE	印度-葡屬	1074-1095	
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞	1062-1064	213-249
JAPAN	日本	1096-1149	250
KOREA	韓國	1150-1154	251
MALAYSIA	馬來西亞	1051-1061	255-256
MALAYSIA-SARAWAK	馬來西亞-沙勞越	1053-1055	
MALAYSIA-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	馬來西亞-海峽殖民地	1056-1058	257-258
MISCELLANEOUS	雜項	1127-1130	301-303
MYANMAR (BURMA)	緬甸	1030-1034	249-253
NEPAL	尼泊爾	1006-1008	244
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	1155-1157	244
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡	1065	287-330
THAILAND	泰國	1035-1050	254
VIETNAM	越南	1009-1013	245-246
USA	美國	1178-1179	
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1180-1184	260-300
RUSSIA	俄羅斯	1168-1177	256-259



# 摘要

# Programme

拍賣日期  
**DATE OF SALE** 星期四, 2011 年 4 月 7 日  
Thursday, 7 April 2011

第一節: 上午 9 時半至下午 1 時 (組號 1 至 552)  
Session I : 9.30 am - 1.00 pm (Lots 1-552)

第二節: 下午 2 時至下午 6 時 (組號 553 至 1186)  
Session II : 2.00 pm - 6.00 pm (Lots 553-1186)

拍賣地點  
**VENUE** 香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳  
Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期  
**PUBLIC VIEW** 星期二至三, 2011 年 4 月 5 日 - 4 月 6 日  
Tuesday - Wednesday, 5 April - 6 April 2011  
星期四, 2011 年 4 月 7 日  
Thursday, 7 April 2011

上午 10 時至下午 6 時  
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

上午 9 時至下午 1 時  
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人  
**AUCTIONEERS** **Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd 馬德和錢鈔有限公司**  
Unit A2, 9<sup>th</sup> Floor  
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road  
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel : (++852) 2316 2926 Fax : (++852) 2316 7526

**A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom  
Tel : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808  
Fax : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450  
auctions@baldwin.co.uk  
www.baldwin.co.uk

拍賣目錄編寫  
**CATALOGUE PREPARED BY**

Ma Tak Wo  
Edward Baldwin

編輯 / 設計 / 制作  
**EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION**

**A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
Seth Freeman  
Edward Baldwin  
Graham Byfield  
Laurent Stainvurcel  
Caroline Newton

印刷  
**PRINTER**

**Pardy and Son Printers Ltd, Ringwood**  
United Kingdom



# HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

**FREE**  
**LIVE**  
**INTERNET BIDDING**  
[www.the-saleroom.com](http://www.the-saleroom.com)



We offer our client the ability to bid over the internet in real-time with sound and video at the Hong Kong Coin Auction.

the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot - he is aware of your bids as you make them.

**This service is completely free - you pay the same amount as you would bidding in the room**

*please note:* You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction  
You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction  
Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwin's (London)  
All successful internet bids will pay the usual hammer price and 18% buyer's premium  
The auction is conducted in US\$ but you can view the bidding in other currencies online  
for more information about this service or for help in registering on the website  
telephone: +44 (0)870 162 1411 or email: [liveauctions@atgmedia.com](mailto:liveauctions@atgmedia.com)

## BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

## 免費現場網上競投

[www.the-saleroom.com](http://www.the-saleroom.com)

你可以透過互聯網參與香港鐘錶拍賣會現場競投。

每項拍賣品均會在你的電腦屏幕顯示，你可以聽到拍賣師的叫價，拍賣師亦會接收到你的出價

- 注意：
- (1) 你必須事先登記電郵地址及密碼，方能檢視拍賣品。
  - (2) 你必須事先提供信用卡資料，方能參與現場網上競投。
  - (3) 拍賣發票將由 Baldwin公司(London) 寄出。
  - (4) 所有成功網上競投，以落槌價計算附加18%買家佣金。
  - (5) 拍賣價以美元為單位，但網上提供其他主要貨幣折算價。

查詢此項服務詳情或網登記支援，請聯絡：

電話：+44 (0) 870 162 1411

電郵： [liveauctions@atgmedia.com](mailto:liveauctions@atgmedia.com)



紙鈔

BANKNOTES

中國

CHINA

中國 - 帝國中央發行

CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



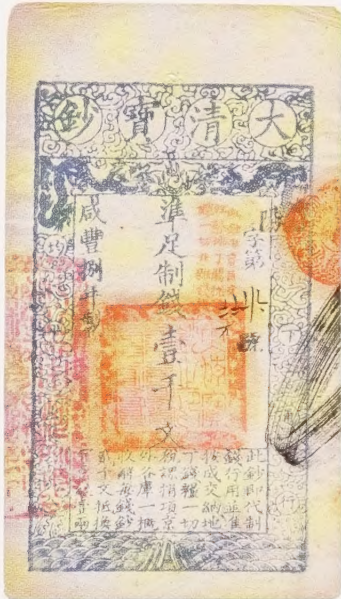
1 Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1366-1644): 1-Kuan 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hong Wu, made of mulberry paper, 197mm x 320mm (P AA10). *Several holes and ragged edges, good.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



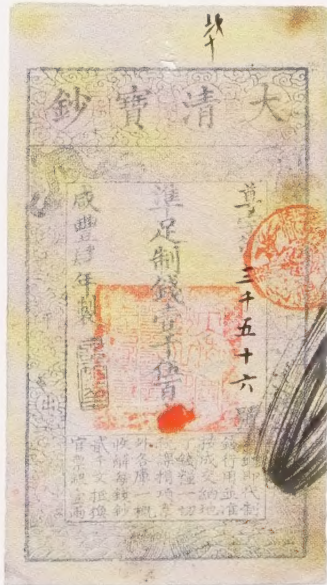
2 Ming Dynasty 明朝: 1-Kuan 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hong Wu, made of mulberry paper, 205mm x 324mm (P AA10). *Several edge tears and interior splits, very good.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



3 Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911), Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 500-Cash, Xian Feng Year 5 (1855) (P A1c). *Usual spike holes at top, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

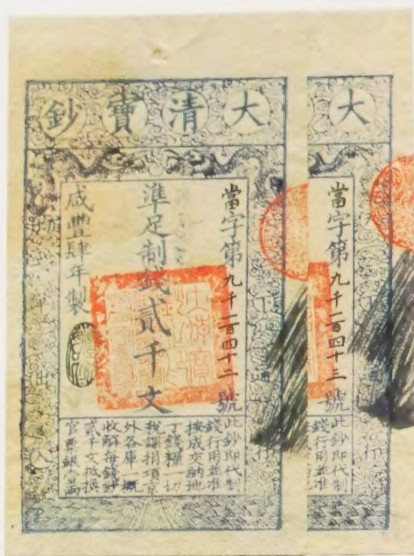


4 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 1000-Cash, Xian Feng Year 8 (1858) (P A2f). *Usual spike hole at top and some foxing, choice very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



5 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 1500-Cash, Xian Feng Year 4 (1854) (P A3a). *Usual spike holes at top, lower left corner repaired, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300





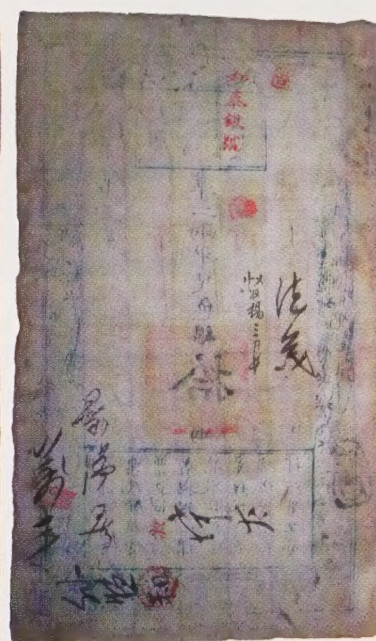
- 6 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Ta Ching Pao Chao 大清寶鈔: 2000-Cash (2), Xian Feng Year 4 (1854) (P A4b). Usual spike hole at top, choice extremely fine, a consecutive pair. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 9 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 10-Tael, Xian Feng Year 4 (1854) (P A12b). Usual spike holes at top, good very fine.  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 7 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 1-Tael, Xian Feng Year 6 (1856) (P A9d). Usual spike holes at top, fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 10 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 10-Tael, Xian Feng Year 5 (1855) (P A12c). Usual spike holes at top, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 8 Qing Dynasty 清朝, Hu Pu Kuan Piao 戶部官票: 3-Tael, Xian Feng Year 4 (1854) (P A10b). Usual spike hole at top, good very fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 11 General Bank of Communications 交通銀行: \$5, 1 March 1909, Canton 廣東, serial no.019141, cancelled with perforated "付訖註銷" (PA15b). Tiny hole near centre, graffiti on reverse, very fine and scarce.  
Estimate: US\$550-650

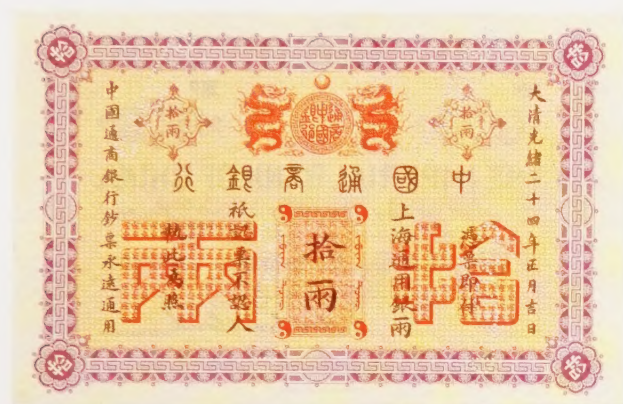




- 12 **General Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: \$5, 1 March 1909, Canton 廣東, serial no.050713, cancelled with perforated "付訖註銷" (P A15b). *Small spike hole at centre, about uncirculated, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



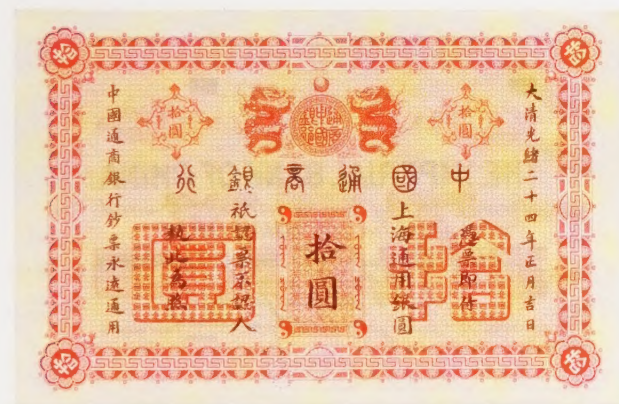
- 16 **Imperial Chinese Railways** 山海關內外鐵路局: \$5, 2 January 1899, Shanghai, serial no.3553 (P A60). *Repairs in margins, otherwise fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 13 **Imperial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: Specimen 10-Tael, 22 January 1898, Shanghai 上海, perforated "CANCELLED" four times (P A48r). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 17 **Imperial Chinese Railways** 山海關內外鐵路局: \$10, 2 January 1899, Shanghai, serial no.3629 (P A61). *Presentable very good and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 14 **Imperial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: Specimen \$10, 22 January 1898, Shanghai 上海, perforated "CANCELLED" three times (P A54Ar). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 15 **Imperial Chinese Railways** 山海關內外鐵路局: \$1, 2 January 1899, Shanghai, serial no.5213 (P A59). *Repairs, otherwise fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 18 **Ta-Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 October 1909, red serial no.00000, red and black, Li Hung Chan at left, hillside village at right, Rev waterfront park, printed by "American Bank Note Company, New York", red "SPECIMEN" overprint and two punch-hole cancellations (P A76). *Uncirculated, scarce and very attractive.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500





- 19 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$1 Colour Trial 試色票樣, ND (1911), black, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, junks at lower right, without signature or serial number (P A79 for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 20 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$5 Colour Trial 試色票樣, ND (1911), blue, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, mounted patrol at lower right, without signature or serial number (P A80 for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 21 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$10 Colour Trial 試色票樣, ND (1911), grey-olive, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, Great Wall at lower right, without signature or serial number (P A81 for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 22 **Ta Ching Government Bank** 大清銀行: \$100 Colour Trial 試色票樣, ND (1911), light green, portrait of Prince Chun at left, dragon at upper centre, field workers at lower right, without signature or serial number (P A82 for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 23 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100-Yuan, 1944, serial no.A/X 646638C, green, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer: Waterlow & Sons Limited 英商華德路公司 (P 257). *Some foxing, very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

中國 - 民國中央發行

**CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES**

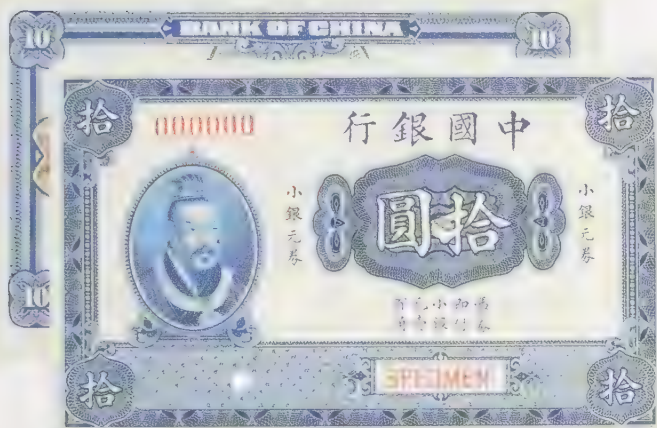
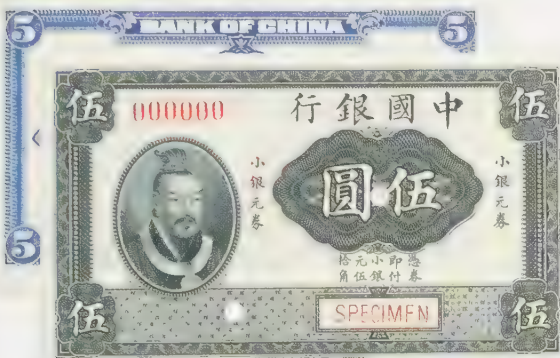
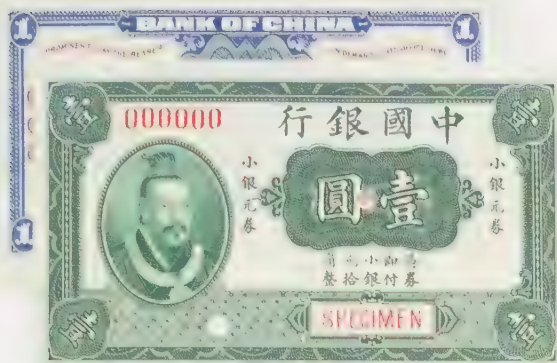


- 24 **Commercial Bank of China** 中國通商銀行: \$1, 1929, Shanghai 上海, serial no.C063299, blue and multicoloured (P 13). *Choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 25 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1912, serial no.0000, Emperor Huang-ti at left, hillside village and railroad at right, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation, extra-wide right margin (P 25). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

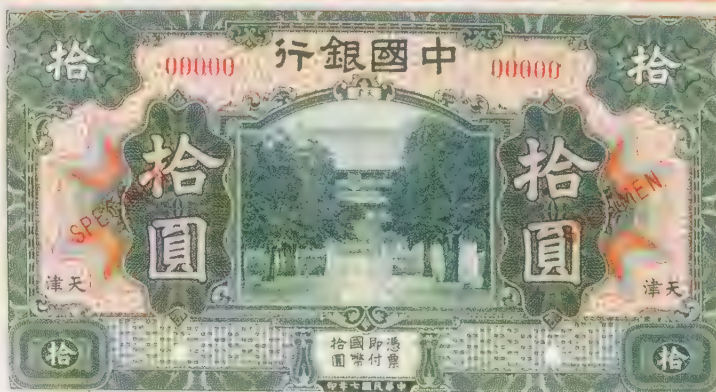




- 26 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen Set of 1-Yuan, green, 5-Yuan, black and 10-Yuan, blue, 1 July 1915, all with red serial no.000000, Emperor Huang-ti at left, red "SPECIMEN" overprint and two punch-hole cancellations (P 37D-F). *Uncirculated and rare.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



- 27 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Hankow 漢口, serial no.000000, "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation (P 51g, 52f, 53g). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 28 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, September 1918, Tientsin 天津, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation (P 51q, 52p, 53p). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 29 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, October 1930, Amoy 廈門, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation (P 67, 68, 69). *Uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 30 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 50-Yuan, 1940, Chungking 重慶, serial no.S362381 (P 87a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300





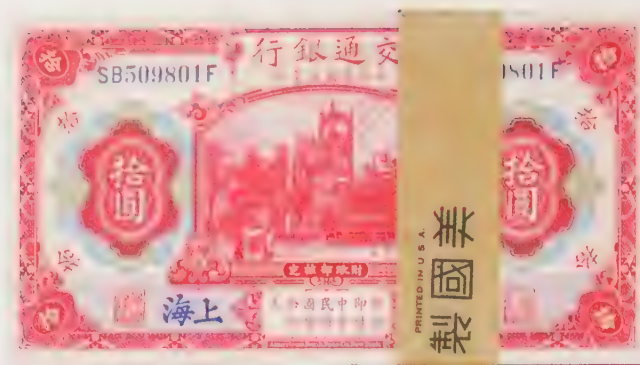
- 31 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: \$1, \$5 and \$10, 1 July 1913, Tientsin 天津, serial nos.235547, 605229 and 112231 (P 110f, 111d, 112i). \$5 uncirculated, the \$1 and \$10 about uncirculated, all rare as issued notes. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000



- 32 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: Specimen 1-Yuan, 1 December 1920, black, steam passenger train in ravine at centre, "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 128s). In PMG holder graded 66EPQ.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 33 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: Specimen 1-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1 November 1927, Shantung 山東, serial no.00000, "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P 145Ba, 146Ca, 147Ba). Uncirculated. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



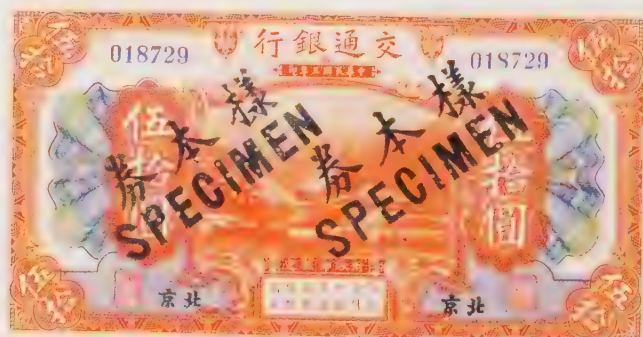
- 34 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: 10-Yuan (100), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial numbers SB509801F-509900F, in original wrapper marked "PRINTED IN U.S.A. 美國製". Uncirculated. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 35 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: Error 錯體 10-Yuan (10), 1941, serial numbers shifted upwards on reverse, stamped "套碼壞票" on both sides (P 159). Uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 36 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: 25-Yuan, 1941, serial no.Q267522, green, electric direct current generator, Zeppelin and plane at centre (P 160). Choice extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 37 **Bank of Communications 交通銀行**: Specimen 50-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Peking 北京, orange, mountain landscape with two steam freight trains at centre, black "樣本券 SPECIMEN" overprint and perforation (P 119f). Uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



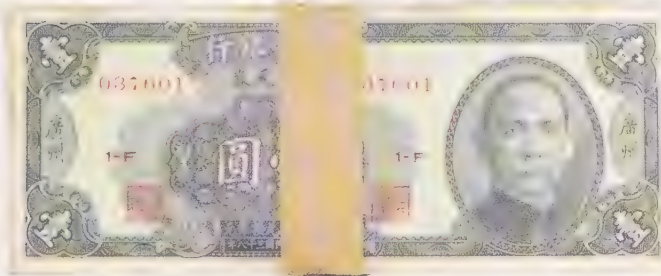


- 38 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 50-Yuan, 1941, Chungking 重慶, serial no.F309338 (P 161a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 39 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 100-Yuan, 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, serial no.370527 (P 120c), *uncirculated*; **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1944 (1945) (P J40), *about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 40 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen Set of 1-, 5-, 10-, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1928, Shanghai, all with serial no.00000, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, printed by "American Bank Note Company", red "SPECIMEN" overprint and two punch-hole cancellations (P 195-199). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 41 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 1-Yuan 銀元券 (100), 1949, Canton 廣州, consecutive serial nos. 037601-037700, Sun Yat-Sen at right (P 441). *Foxing in margins, otherwise uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 42 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10-Yuan, 1935, Chungking 重慶, serial no.A0336598 四川兌換券 (P 208). *Edge nicks in upper and lower margins, about very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 43 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10-Yuan (2), 1941, consecutive serial nos.AL253055-253056, blue, gateway at left, signature 9, printer: 中央信託局印製處 (P 238b). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 44 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 50-Yuan (7), 1944, consecutive serial nos.D/E 402671-402677, deep purple, Sun Yat-Sen at left (P 255). *Foxing in upper and lower margins, otherwise uncirculated.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 45 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100-Yuan (2), 1945, serial nos. V009352 and AG961827, green, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at left, printer: 中國大業公司 (P 297). *Both uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 46 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 500-Yuan (10), consecutive serial nos.A/R 241686-241695, red, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer: 德納路印鈔公司 (P 264). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 47 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1945, red (P 287); 50000-Customs Gold Units 關金, deep purple, 1948 (P 372); **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: 5-Yuan, 1941 (P 475). *All uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350





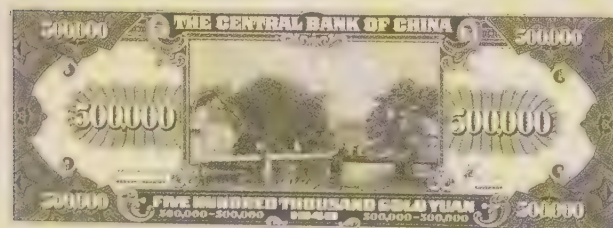
- 48 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 1000-Yuan (10), 1945, consecutive serial nos.CX933141-933150, brown-violet, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer: 中央印製廠上海廠 (P 288). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 49 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 2500-Yuan, 1945, serial no.A163184, light blue, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer: 大東書局 (P 303). *One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

- 50 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Yuan (2), 1945, consecutive serial nos.A652429 and 652430, brown, Sun Yat-Sen at left, printer: 中國大業公司 (P 306). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 51 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 500,000-Yuan 金圓券 (9), 1949, various serial numbers, lilac-brown, Chiang Kai-Shek at right (P 424a). *Uncirculated.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 52 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Uniface Hand-made Proof Obverse and Reverse 500,000-Yuan, dated 1949, *Obv* young Sun Yat-Sen at left, *Rev* river, bridge and house, made by "American Bank Note Company" (unlisted in Pick). *Clean and as made, very attractive and rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500

- 53 **National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: 10-Yuan, 1924, Shanghai 上海, serial no.P974073 (P 527a). *Ageing on edges, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 54 **Ningpo Commercial Bank Ltd** 四明銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 November 1921, serial no.S000000P, "樣本" and "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 545s); **Provincial Bank of Hunan** 湖南省銀行: 10- and 20-Cents, 1949 (P S1994C, 1994D); **Shansi Provincial Bank** 山西省銀行: 20-Cents, 1 August 1930, Suiyuan 綏遠 (P S2654d). *All uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 55 **Bank of Territorial Development** 殖邊銀行: \$5, 1915, Urga 庫倫, serial no.06279, remainder without signature (P 574). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 56 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau** 財政部平市官錢局: 50-Coppers, 1915, Ching Chao 京兆, serial no.A735824 (P 602b), *very fine*; **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Circulating Bearer Cashier's Cheque 定額本票 for 10,000-Yuan, 26 April 1949, Chengtu 成都 and 100,000-Yuan, 1948, Wan County (Sichuan) 萬縣 (四川) (P 449z for 5000-Yuan), *ragged edges and small holes, very good and fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 57 **Market Stabilization Currency Bureau** 財政部平市官銀局: 100-Coppers, 1915, Kiangsi 江西 (P 603f), *uncirculated*; **Canton Municipal Bank** 廣州市立銀行: \$10, 1 May 1933 (P S2280), *pressed, very fine*; **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: 1-Yuan, 1926 (P S2718), *tiny pieces missing from lower margin, otherwise about uncirculated*; **Szechuan Official Bank** 四川官銀號: \$1, ND (P S2809), *about uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 58 **(Treasury Department) Interest-bearing Circulating Note** 財政部有利流通券: 1-Yuan, 1 February 1923, serial no.0058843 (P 641a), *uncirculated*; **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 10-Yuan, 1941, serial no.N553501, stamped "套碼壞票" on both sides (P 159e), *practically uncirculated with a small edge tear at top*; **Chip Yah Bank (Swatow)** (汕頭) 集益銀莊: \$5, 1914, remainder, *about uncirculated*; **Russian Military-WWII, Soviet Red Army Headquarters** 蘇聯紅軍司令部: 100-Yuan, 1945 (P M34), *extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 59 **Asia Banking Corporation** 美國友華銀行:  
American Bank Note Company 美國鈔票公  
司 Proofs of Undertints of each denomination  
for Changsha 長沙, Hankow 漢口, Peking 北京,  
Shanghai 上海 and Tientsin 天津, together with  
a generic undertint and Bank of China 中國銀行  
ABNC Proofs of Front Guilloches (4). *All mounted  
on card stock.* (35pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 60 **Banque Industrielle de Chine** 中法實業銀行:  
Uniface Obverse Stage Proof \$50, ND (c.1914), in  
black, without other colour or underprint, punch-  
hole cancellation at lower centre (P S392 for type).  
*Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 61 **Banque Industrielle de Chine** 中法實業銀行:  
Uniface Obverse Stage Proof \$100, ND (c.1914),  
in black, without other colour or underprint,  
punch-hole cancellation at lower centre (P S393  
for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000
- 62 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation** 震義銀行:  
1-Yuan (3), 15 September 1921, consecutive serial  
nos.380380-380382, remainders (P S253); **Yunnan  
Provincial Bank** 雲南省銀行: 1-Yuan (2), 1948, one  
with additional large red hand-stamped signature  
seal and violet "定額本票" overprint (P S3024 a, b).  
*All uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 63 **Deutsche-Asiatische Bank** 德華銀行: 5-Tael,  
1 March 1907, Peking 北京, serial no.01530,  
remainder (P S280). *One light vertical fold and some  
foxing, choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000
- 64 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation**  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 24 July 1920, Shanghai  
上海, serial no.358833 (P S357). *Graffiti, merchant  
chops, holes and edge splits, good.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 65 **International Banking Corporation** 美商花旗銀行:  
American Bank Note Company 美國鈔票公司  
Proofs of Guilloches of 5-, 10- and 100-Taels, \$1,  
\$5, \$10 and \$50, ND, various branches (P S401-  
434 for type); **Bank of Canton**: ABNC Proofs of  
Guilloches of \$1, ND (bank unlisted in Pick and S/  
M); **Provincial Bank of Honan** 河南省銀行: ABNC  
Proofs of Obverse of \$1- (2), \$5- and \$10, 15 July  
1918 (P S1688-1690 for type, date unlisted); **Hunan  
Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行: ABNC Proof of Reverse  
of 100-Coppers, 15 April 1915 (P S2050 for type,  
date unlisted). *All mounted on card stock.* (25pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800
- 66 **Russo-Asiatic Bank** 華俄道勝銀行: 1- (3) and  
3-Rubles (2), ND (1917) (P S474a, 475a). *Fine to  
extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 67 **Sino-Scandinavian Bank** 華威銀行: 10-Cents,  
1 October 1925, Tientsin 天津; \$5 (2), 1 February  
1922, Tientsin 天津 (P S595, 592a). *One \$5 choice  
extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 68 **Charchar Commercial Bank** 察哈爾商業錢局:  
5-Yuan (5), 1 October 1933, Peiping/Tientsin 平  
津通用, serial nos.E0037170, E0037174, E0037175,  
E0037178 and E0037179 (P S856C). *One note with  
worm holes on edges, otherwise uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400





- 69 **Chekiang Provincial Bank** 浙江地方銀行: 20-Cents (10), 1936, consecutive serial nos. A1346490-A1346499 (P S878). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 70 **Kirin Yung Heng Provincial Bank** 吉林永衡官銀錢局: 1-Tiao, Guang Xu Year 30 (1904) (P S921). *Presentable very good.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 71 **Provincial Bank of Kiangsi** 江西銀行: 100-Coppers, 1926, serial no.057409 (P S1119). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 72 **Kiangnan Yu-Ning Government Bank** 江南裕寧官銀錢局: 1-Chuan, Year 29 (1903) (P S1161). *Small piece missing from lower right margin, otherwise presentable fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 73 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省官錢局: 20-Coppers, 1926, Tientsin 天津, serial no.1520187 (P S1282). *In PMG holder graded 58EPQ, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 74 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省銀行: Specimen \$1, 1 December 1920, Tientsin 天津, black on dark green and multicolour underprint, pavilion at centre (P S1263); Proof Vignettes (2): pavilion, printed on Indian paper and mounted on a large manila envelope with printed notation "A PAVILION IN FRONT OF THE TA-KAO-HSUAN HALL", American Bank Note Company imprints, plate and die numbers; Proof of a US Post Office American Commemorative sheet printed in black on white paper with large margin with the pavilion vignette on top. *All uncirculated, a rare matching assortment.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 75 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: 1- (100), 5- (100) and 10-Yuan (100) 大洋票, 1949 (P S2456, 2457, 2458). *Ageing in margin of some notes, otherwise generally uncirculated, three original packs of 100 notes each.* (300pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

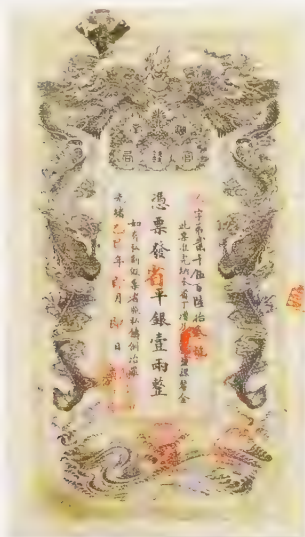
- 76 **Fengtien Public Exchange Bank** 奉天公濟平市錢號: 10-Coppers, 1924, serial no.X4201450 (P S1377), *extremely fine with ageing*; **Shansi Provincial Bank** 山西省銀行: \$10, 1937, Shansi 山西, serial no.D0526374 (P S2680), *tone spots in margins, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 77 **New Fu-Tien Bank** 雲南富滇新銀行: \$100, 1929, red, phoenix and horse facing above globes at centre (P S3000a), *small pieces missing from centre of top and lower edges, very good*; **Charhar Commercial Bank** 察哈爾商業錢局: 5-Yuan, 1 December 1933, Kalgan 張家口 (P S856Ba), *central tear taped and holes, good.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



78 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank** 新疆商業銀行: 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1939, all with black signatures (P S1746a, 1747a, 1748a), slightly rounded corners and minor foxing, choice about uncirculated to uncirculated; **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury** 新疆省政府財政廳庫官票: 400-Cash, 1928, 50-Taels, 1932 (P S1840, 1780), fine. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

79 **Sinkiang Sub-Prefecture Administration Finance Dept Treasury-Official Note** 新疆省政府財政廳庫官票: 50-Taels, 1936 (P S1780F), edge tears and holes, very good; **People's Republic of China** 中華人民共和國: Wheat Food Meal Coupon 麥糧飯票 for Two-Meals, 1947, issued by 山東省糧食總局 Main Food Bureau of Shandong, fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100



80 **Hunan Government Bank** 湖南官錢局: 1-Tael, 光緒乙巳 (1905) (date unlisted in Pick, see P S1913 for type). A couple of small holes, presentable fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

81 **Hunan Bank** 湖南銀行: 30-Coppers, 1 January 1917, green and red, temple at left, road to walled city at right; 1-Yuan, 1912, serial no.01777, brown, two facing peacocks at top (P S2029, 2058). About extremely fine and very good. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

82 **Hupeh Provincial Bank** 湖北省銀行: 10-Cents, 1928 (P S2101), about uncirculated; **Bank of Manchuria** 東三省銀行: 5-Cents, 1 April 1923 (P S2940a), uncirculated; **Kiangsu Farmers Bank** 江蘇省農民銀行: 50-Cents, 1936 (P S1196), good very fine. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



83 **Canton Municipal Bank** 廣州市市立銀行: 10-Cents (4), 1 October 1931, serial nos.1098621, 1098623, 1098624 and 1098626 (P S2260a). Minor handling marks, uncirculated. (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



84 **Kwangsi Provincial Government** 廣西省輔幣流通券: 50- and 100-Cents, ND (1949), serial nos.0381717 and 013141 (P S2313, 2314). Uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



85 **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province** 廣東省銀行: 20-Cents (50), 1 January 1922, several runs of serial numbers (P S2407a). All with one vertical bend and blunt corners, about uncirculated. (50pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

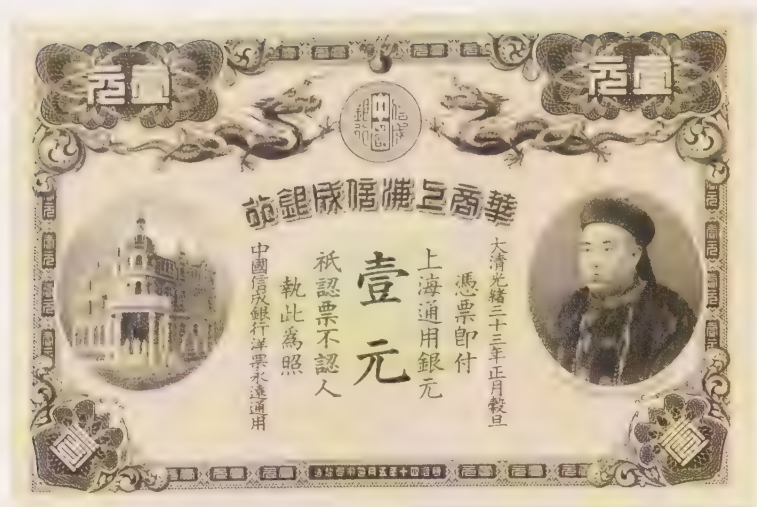


86 **Commercial Guarantee Bank of Chihli** 北洋保商銀行: Specimen \$5, 1 January 1919, serial no.000000, "SPECIMEN" overprint and punch-hole cancellation (P S2515A). In PMG holder graded 66 Gem Uncirculated EPQ.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200

87 **Shanse Provincial Bank** 山西省銀行: \$1, 1919, Taiyuan 太原 (P S2628b), soiled, very fine; **Shantung Min Sheng Bank** 山東省民生銀行: 20-Cents (5), 1936 (P S2732), fine to very fine. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

88 **Shoukiang Yumin Bank** 裕民銀行: 500-Yuan (2), 1944 (not listed in Pick or S/M). Corner creases and light foxing, about uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150





- 89 The Sin Chun Bank of China 華商上海信成銀行: \$1, Guang Xu Year 33 (1907), Shanghai 上海, remainder (S/M H186-1). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 90 The Sin Chun Bank of China 華商上海信成銀行: \$5, Guang Xu Year 33 (1907), Shanghai 上海, remainder (S/M H186-2). *Uncirculated*. Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 91 Xin Yi Savings Bank 信義儲蓄銀行: 100-Coppers, Guang Xu Year 34 (1908) (unlisted in Pick and S/M). *Minor repairs, very fine and very scarce*. Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

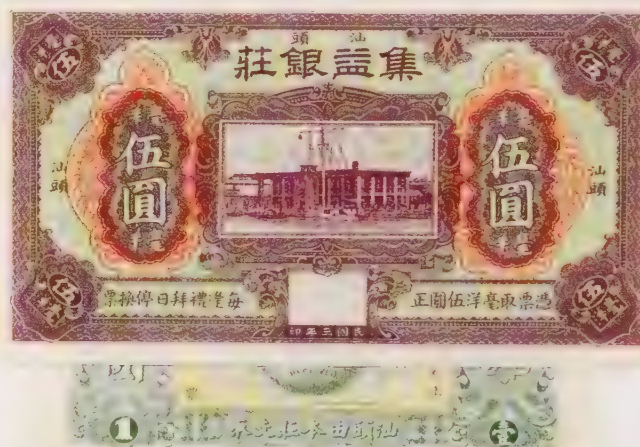


- 92 Yunnan Fu-Tien Bank 雲南新富滇銀行: Specimen \$1, \$5, \$10, \$50 and \$100, 1929, serial no.000000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, punch-hole cancellation, all with one extra-wide margin (P S2996-3000). *Uncirculated*. (5pcs) Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

#### 中國 - 私人銀行 CHINA - PRIVATE BANKS

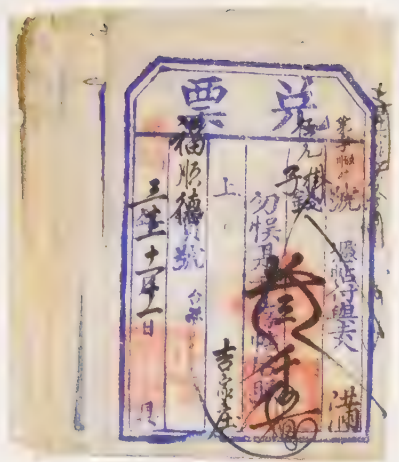


- 93 Chen Yuan Dah Bank (Swatow) (汕頭) 陳源大銀行: \$1, 1924. *Extremely fine*. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 94 Chip Yah Bank (Swatow) (汕頭) 集益銀莊: \$5, 1914, serial no.Y08398, remainder (S/M C66-1); Gwa Swarmwun Yiack Bank (Swatow) (汕頭) 外砂萬益銀莊: \$1, 1 January 1914, remainder (S/M W1-1). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated*. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-350





- 95 **Fu Qing Yuan Ji** 福慶園記: Exchange Notes 兌票, 1000-, 2000-, 2500-, 3000-, 3500-, 4000- and 5000-Cash, Guang Xu Year 25-32 (1899-1906). *Water stains and holes on several pieces, otherwise fine to very fine.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

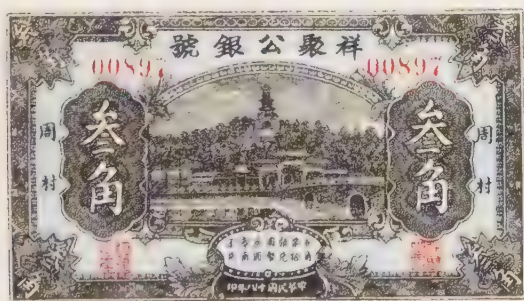
- 99 **Pao Feng Exchange Co. (Hankong, Fujian)** (福建涵江) 寶豐匯兌局: 20-Cents, ND. *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 100 **Pi Yu Long** 品裕隆: 50-Cents, 1934; **Gong Sen Tai** 龔森泰: 20-Coppers, 1925; **Jin Feng Tai** 晉豐泰: 1-Yuan, 1925; **Yang He Yuan** 養和元: 1-Chuan, 1933. *First two with slightly blunt corners, otherwise all uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 101 **Ping Tu Hian Municipal Economic Development Circulating Note (Shandong)** (山東) 平度縣地方經濟建設流通券: 10-Yuan (2), 1943, two colour varieties: red and dark brown. *Small pieces missing from margin of both notes, very good.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 96 **Fu Xing Heng** 福興恆: 1-Chuan, Guang Xu Year 22 (1896), *remainder, spike holes, good extremely fine*; **Pu Heng She** 普亨社: 1-Chuan, Hsuan Tung Year 1 (1909), *small pieces missing from left and lower margins, about fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



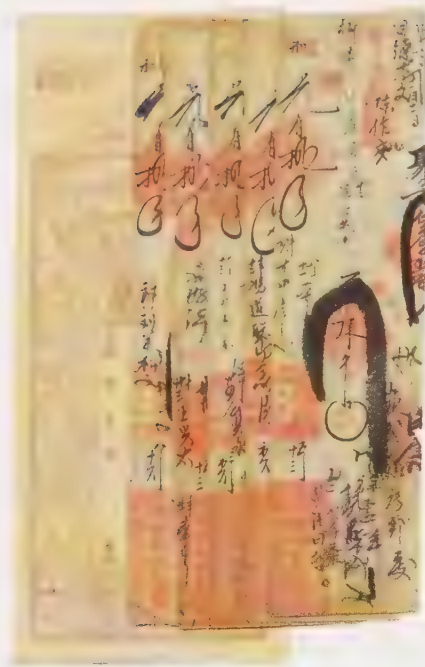
- 97 **Hsian Shu Kin Native Bank (Chowchun, Shandong)** 祥聚公銀號 (山東周村): 30-Cents, 1929, serial no.00897 (S/M H88-1). *Uncirculated, a very unusual denomination.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 98 **Lei Wan Da** 雷萬達: 100-Cash, Guang Xu 光緒 Year 30 (1904). *Usual spike hole and some peeling near top on obverse, graffiti on both sides, very good.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 102 **Qing He Yong** 慶和永: 3-Tiao, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), *about uncirculated*; **Qing Shun Sauce Factory** 慶順醬園: 3-Tiao, 乙丑 (1925), *soiled, very fine*; with a Stage Proof in black, without issuer or place name, Guang Xu (1875-1908), *about uncirculated with foxing at top.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400





- 103 **Qing Ju Fu Ji** 清聚福記: 3000-, 4000-, 5000-, 6000- and 10000-Cash, 戊申 (1908), *fine*; **Fu Yuan Hou** 復源厚: 1-Chuan, Guang Xu (1875-1908), remainder, *several spike holes, about uncirculated*. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 104 **Shantung Province 17<sup>th</sup> Administrative District Exchange Note** 山東省第十七行政區兌換券: 500-Yuan, 1945, serial no.385327. *Light foxing, extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 105 **Wang Lee Chan Swatow (汕頭) 陳贊利棧**: 2000-Yuan Draft, 14 January 1932, from Swatow to Hong Kong, Chinese and Hong Kong stamp duties, and "香港道亨銀號" chop, *two round punch-holes at top and spike hole below English bank name, otherwise about extremely fine*; **Fu Xiang Yong Ji** 福祥永記: 2-Tiao, 1927, remainder, *attachment mark in top margin, good extremely fine*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 106 **Xing Chang Bank 信昌銀號**: 1-Tiao, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), *soiled upper and lower margins, extremely fine*; **He Feng 和豐**: 200-Cash, Hsuan Tung Year 1 (1909), *fine with several spike holes*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 107 **Yi Feng Hao 益豐號**: 10-Cents, 1932, vertical format; **Fu Xing Heng Ji 復興恆記**: 20-Cents, 1937. *Both about uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 108 **Zhong Zhu Zhuang 種竹莊 (湖南益陽)**: 5-Chuan, 戊午 1918, *about uncirculated*; **Gui Ji Zhuang 桂記莊 (湖南益陽)**: 50,000-Yuan, ND (c.1930s), *very fine with foxing*; **Kee Kwan Motor Road Co., Ltd. 岐關車路有限公司 (廣東中山縣)**: 5-Cents, 1933 (S/M C85-0), *uncirculated*. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 109 **Zung Fou Te Kee 陳福添記莊**: 20-Coppers, 1926, Shanghai 上海, serial no.04127. *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120

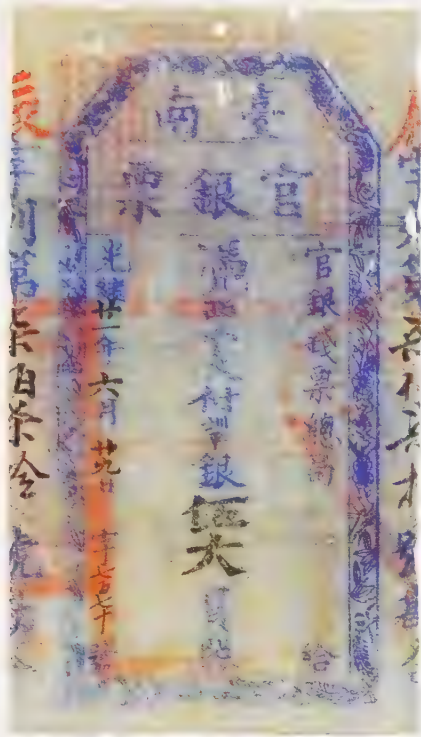
中國 - 台灣  
**CHINA - TAIWAN**



- 110 **Bank of Taiwan (Kinmen) 台灣銀行 (金門)**: 10-Yuan (100), consecutive serial nos.K591601N-591700N, blue, Sun Yat-Sen at upper centre, printer: 中央印製廠 (P R106). *Uncirculated*. (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



- 111 **Bank of Taiwan** 臺灣銀行: 500-Yuan (5), 1946, 1000-Yuan (10), five each of the two varieties with and without car in front of bank building (P 1940, 1942, 1943). The 500-Yuan about uncirculated, one 1000-Yuan about extremely fine, the others uncirculated. (15pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650

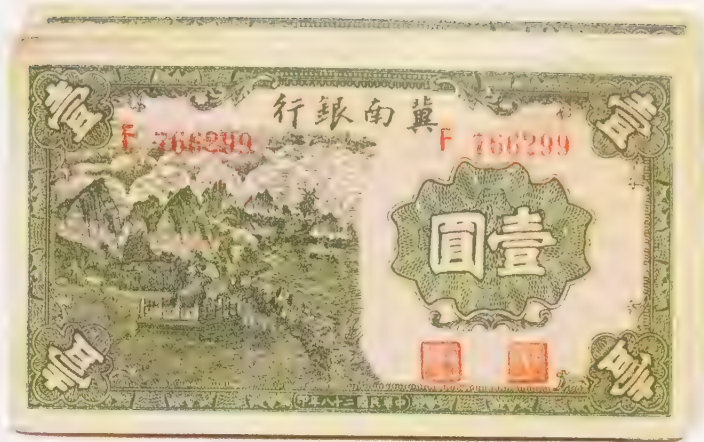


- 112 **Tai-nan Official Silver Note** 臺南官銀票: \$5, Guang Xu Year 21 (1895), second issue (P S1905). Several holes, otherwise good fine.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃  
**CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES**



- 113 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 10-Cents (6), 1939, greenish black, steam passenger train crossing bridge with mountains in background at lower left, Rev brown (P S3064). One very good, the others extremely fine to about uncirculated. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 114 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 20- and 50-Cents, 2-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1939, 25-Yuan, 1942, 500-Yuan (5), 1945, 1946, 1948 (3 varieties) (P S3065, 3066, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3074, 3091, 3095, 3099, 3100, 3102). Very good to about uncirculated. (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 115 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 1-Yuan (7), 1939, dark green, building and mountains at left (P S3067). Edge nick on one piece, all with blunt corners, otherwise extremely fine. (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 116 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 5-Yuan (10), 1939, olive-green, gazebo on hill behind houses at left, gateway by shoreline at right, green "太行" at lower left and right oval frames (P S3069). One piece with a damaged corner, otherwise choice about uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 117 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 5-Yuan (10), 1939, red and black, gazebo on hill behind houses at left, gateway by shoreline at right, without place name (P S3069C.a). Two extremely fine, the others about uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 118 **Bank of Chinan** 冀南銀行: 100-Yuan (10), 1942, red, temple at upper centre, vertical format (P S3076). Several pieces with edge damage, all with edge stains, otherwise extremely fine to about uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400





- 119 **Bank of Rehher Sheeng** 熱河省銀行: 100-Yuan (10), 1947, lilac, ploughing with oxen at left (P S3427). *Most with blunt corners, choice about uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 120 **7<sup>th</sup> Administrative District Shansi-Chahar-Hopei Border Area Cooperative Society** 晉察冀邊區第七行政區: 1-Chiao, 1941, violet (P S3135Q); **Bank of Shansi-Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 1- and 5-Yuan, 1939, 10-Yuan (3), 1940, 1943, 1945, 200-Yuan, 1946, 500-Yuan (2), 1945, 1946, 1000-Yuan (2 varieties), 1946, 5000-Yuan, 1947 (P S3147, 3149, 3156, 3160, 3173, 3192, 3194, 3186, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3211). *A couple good fine, the others extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (13pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 121 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 10-Yuan (7), 1940, brown, black and multicoloured, Temple of Heaven at centre (P S3156). *A couple good very fine, the others extremely fine.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 122 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 200-Yuan (5), 1946, red-brown and greyish green, farmer with irrigation bucket at right (P S3194A). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



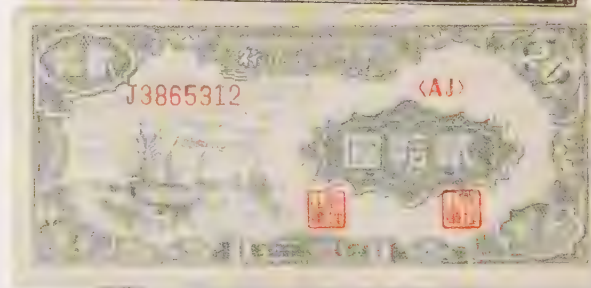
- 123 **Bank of Shansi Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 500-Yuan, 1946, serial no.905440 <AG>, red and black, cattle with rancher (P S3195). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 124 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 500-Yuan (10), 1946, brown on light green and ochre (P S3199a). *Edge tear on one piece, otherwise practically uncirculated with slightly blunt corners.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

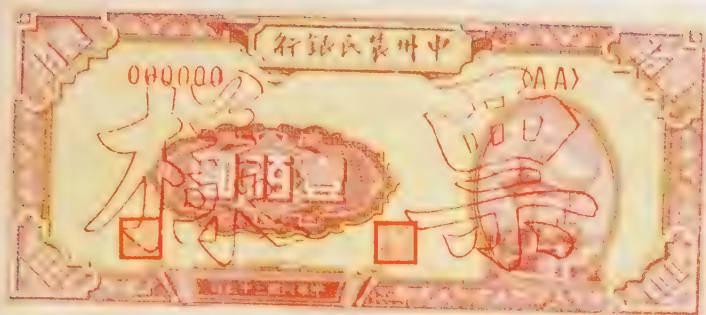


- 125 **Bank of Shansi, Chahar & Hopei** 晉察冀邊區銀行: 5000-Yuan (5), 1947, bridge at left (P S3211). *Good extremely fine to about uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

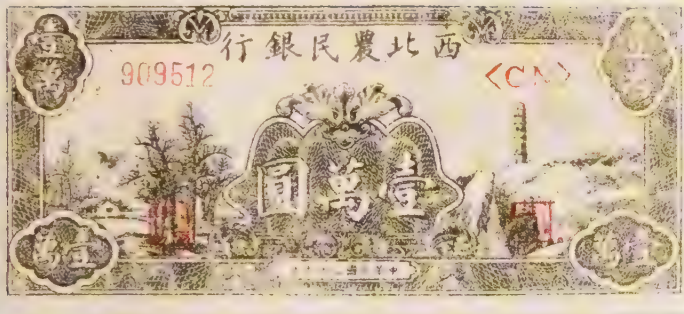


- 126 **Farmers Bank of Chung Chou** 中州農民銀行: 10- (greyish black) and 20-Yuan, 1948 (P S3237b, 3238). *About uncirculated and good fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150





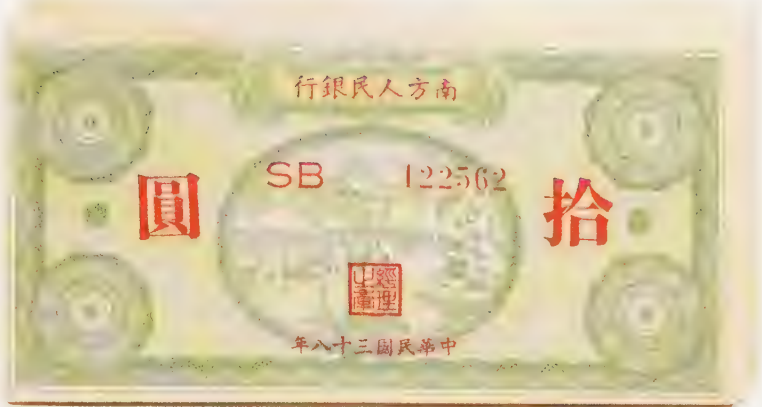
127 **Farmers Bank of Chung Chou** 中州農民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 100-Yuan, 1948, brown-violet, gazebo on bridge at right, *Rev* green, serial no.000000, red “票樣” overprint (P S3240p). Crinkled corners on Reverse Specimen, about uncirculated. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



128 **Farmers Bank of Northwest China** 西北農民銀行: 10,000-Yuan (7), 1948, black, farm at left, hillside pagoda at right (P S3324). Three pieces fine, the others about uncirculated. (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



129 **Hunan-Hupei-Kiangsi Workers and Farmers Bank** 湘鄂贛工農銀行: 200-Cash (2), ND, black, pagoda at left, building at right (P S3327). Very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



130 **Southern People's Bank** 南方人民銀行: 10-Yuan (10), 1949, green, gazebo at centre (P S3489). Several pieces with slightly ragged top edge, minor foxing, practically uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250

131 **Bank of Bai Hai** 北海銀行: 500-Yuan, 1947, Shantung 山東, serial no.CS304858, blue, truck on highway at centre; 2000-Yuan, 1948, serial no.G3194507, blue-black, army bugler along Great Wall at left (P S3602b, 3623L). Choice extremely fine and very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

132 **Tung Pei Bank of China** 東北銀行: 10- and 50-Yuan, 1945, 50-Yuan, 1947, 100-Yuan, 1947, 250-Yuan, 1948, 500-Yuan, 1950, 1000-Yuan, 1948 (P S3729, 3731, 3746, 3748, 3755, 3766, 3757a). Very good to extremely fine. (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



133 **Tung Pei Bank of China** 東北銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1948, serial no. (EK) 834162, brown on green underprint, farmer and worker at right (P S3757b). Uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

中國 - 中華人民共和國  
**CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC**

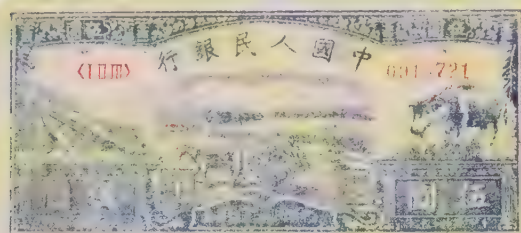
134 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 2-Yuan, 1953, blue, pagoda near rock at centre 寶塔山; 10-Yuan (9), 1965, consecutive serial nos.VIX 88977851-88977859 (P 867, 879). Uncirculated. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500





- 135 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 2-Yuan (100), 1960, consecutive serial nos. III V IV 1942301-1942400, black and green, machinist working at lathe at centre 車床工人, watermark: large star and four small stars 星水印 (P 875). *Uncirculated pack of 100 consecutive notes* 百張連號, *scarce.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$15,000-20,000

- 136 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 3- and 5-Yuan, 1953, 井崗山, 各民族大團結, 50-Yuan, 1949, grey-olive, steam roller 壓道機 at right (P 868, 869, 828). *All fine with small edge tears.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 137 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 5-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <I II III> 0916721, light blue, plough at left, man with donkey cart at centre, steer at right 水牛 (P 814). *Usual limp paper, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



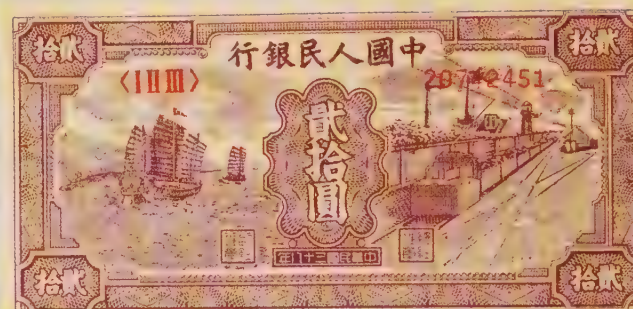
- 138 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 5-Yuan (100), 1960, consecutive serial nos. X VII 87867201-87867300, brown and black, foundry worker at centre 煉鋼工人 (P 876). *Uncirculated pack of 100 consecutive notes* 百張連號, *scarce.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



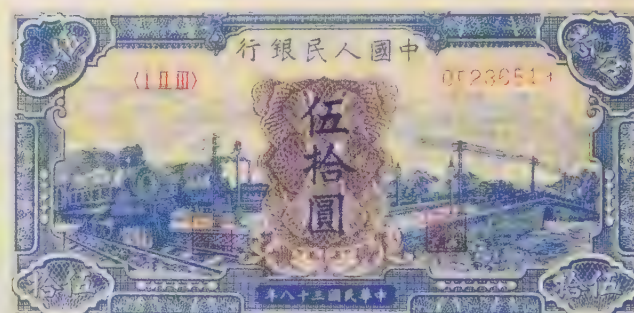
- 139 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10-Yuan (2), 1949, serial nos. <I II III> 51938911 and 5193813, grey-blue, farmer and worker at left 工人與農民 (P 816). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 140 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 20-Yuan (2), consecutive serial nos. <I II III> 31466902 and 31466903, green, factory, bridge and steam passenger train at left 立交橋 (P 821). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 141 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 20-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <I II III> 20742451, violet, junks left, coal mine at right 小帆船 (P 822). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 142 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 50-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <I II III> 05236519, dark blue, steam passenger train at left, bridge at right 藍火車 (P 827). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 143 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 1948, serial no. <I II III> 20013902, black and brown red, farmer couple ploughing with ox at left, factory at right 耕地工廠 (P 808). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500





144 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan (4), 1949, consecutive serial nos. <X VI VIII> 68696531-68696534, red, ship dockside at right 紅輪船 (P 831). Light foxing in margin, uncirculated. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



145 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <VI VII VIII> 2172614, red, factories at left and right 紅工廠 (P 834). Extremely fine. Estimate: US\$500-600



146 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <II III IV> 12498551, purple, Great Wall at right 長城 (P 838). About uncirculated. Estimate: US\$350-450



147 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan (4), 1949, brown, steel plant at left 煉鋼, four varieties: 大力大成版, OT版, 人Z版, KK版 (P 840 var). Small piece missing from lower left corner of one note, otherwise generally about uncirculated. (4pcs) Estimate: US\$800-1,000



148 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 500-Yuan, 1948, serial no. <VII VI V> 2920482, reddish-brown, peasant walking at left, small bridge at right 農民與小橋 (P 842). About extremely fine. Estimate: US\$300-350



149 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <IV V VI> 49420916, dark green, town view and bridge at right 錢塘江, with watermark (P 847 var). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$350-450

150 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1000-Yuan, 1949, serial no. <II I III> 34746021, dark green, town view and bridge at right 錢塘江, no watermark (P 847 var). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$300-400



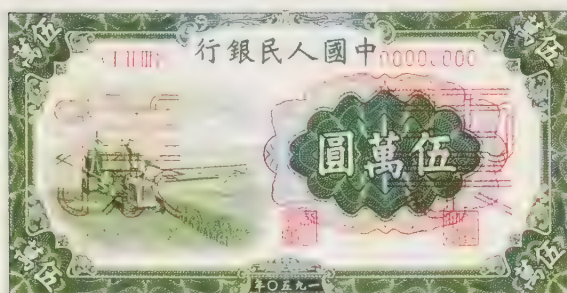


- 151 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<II I III> 13178321, dark brown, farmers ploughing with horse at centre 馬耕地 (P 853). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

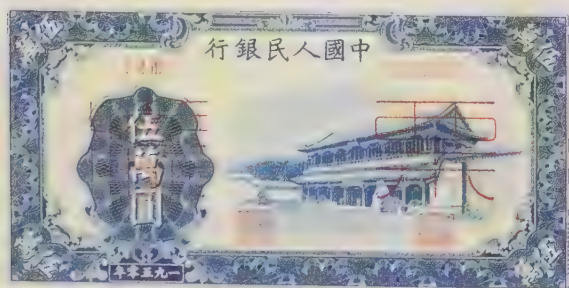


- 152 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<III IV II> 51190701, green, warship at centre 軍艦 (P 854). *Choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 153 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 10,000-Yuan (9), green, warship at centre 軍艦 (P 854). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 154 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, dark green, combine harvester at left 收割機, red "票樣" overprint (P 855). *Slightly rounded corners, practically uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 155 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 50,000-Yuan, 1950, blue, building at right 新華門, red "票樣" overprint (P 856). *About uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 156 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 1-, 2- and 5-Jiao, 1980, 1-Yuan, 1996, 2-, 5- and 10-Yuan, 1980, 50- and 100-Yuan, 1990, all with serial no.00009143 同號; with a 12-piece set of replacement notes 補版, 1-Jiao to 100-Yuan 1980-96 (P 881-890). *Uncirculated.* (21pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

中國 - 偽滿洲政府

## CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

- 157 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 20-Cents (50), 1940, blue, Sun Yat-Sen Mausoleum at right, several runs of serial numbers (P J4a), *stains near lower right corner of most notes, otherwise uncirculated; Federal Reserve Bank of China 中國聯合準備銀行: 1-Yuan (2), 1944, dark green on olive-green, temple at left, Confucius at right (P J69a), *very fine and extremely fine with stain.* (52pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250*



- 158 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 50-Cents (5-Chiao) (10), 1940, consecutive serial nos. Y244907D-244916D, red-brown (P J5). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$220-280



- 159 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan (2), 1942, serial nos.CM220682S/P and KU227495Q/S, brown, Sun Yat-Sen at left, black overprint "廣東" at lower left and right, without watermark (P J15b). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250





160 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan (20), 1943 (1944), consecutive serial nos. ZN669409A/T-669428A/T, deep purple, Sun Yat-Sen at centre (P J25c). *About uncirculated.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

161 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 500-Yuan (2), 1943 (1944), "廣東" and "武漢" overprint " (P J24c, d). *Uncirculated and choice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



162 **Central Reserve Bank of China** 中央儲備銀行: 1000-Yuan (20), 1944, dark grey-blue on multicoloured underprint, Sun Yat-Sen at centre, several block numbers (P J32b). *About uncirculated.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



163 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 10-Yuan (10), ND (1944), blue on light brown underprint, Kuan-yu at left, wall of house with tree and rock at right, block no. <1> (P J80a). *About uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

164 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: 500-Yuan, ND (1944), brownish black on pale green and olive underprint, Temple of Heaven, Confucius at right, 20mm imprint on reverse; 1-Yuan (2), 1938 (1939) (P J83, J61a); **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: \$5 (2), 1931, green (P S2422). *First about uncirculated with pin holes, the two 1-Yuan good very fine, the last two with minor tone spots, about uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80

165 **Menchiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: 5-Fen, ND (1940); 1-Yuan (2), ND (1940) and ND (1938); 5-Yuan, ND (1938); 10-Yuan, ND (1944); 100-Yuan (2), ND (1945), two varieties (P J101, J104-J107, J110, J111). *The green 100-Yuan good very fine, the others about uncirculated to uncirculated.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



166 **Menchiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: 100-Yuan (6), ND (1938), purple and black on olive-green and multicoloured underprint, pavilion at left, camel at right (P J112). *About uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

167 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: 1-Yuan, ND (1932), serial no.152433 (P J125), 15mm tear in right margin, otherwise fine; **Tibet** 西藏: 100-Srang, ND (1942-50) (P 11a), small edge tears at top, otherwise very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120

中國 - 軍事發行  
**CHINA - MILITARY ISSUES**



168 **Chinese Republican Military Bank, Anhwei** 安徽中華銀行: 100-Coppers, 1 January 1912, serial no.27764 (denomination unlisted in Pick, S/M and S P Ting, see P S3841 for the \$1; see S P Ting no.T-140 for the \$1). *Very fine and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000





- 169 **Chen Wei 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps Treasury Notes** 鎮威第三四方面軍團兵站庫券: 1-Yuan, 1926, serial no.0051309 (date unlisted in Pick and S P Ting, see P S3794 for 1927 1-Yuan). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 170 **Kwangsi Military (Provincial) 廣西臨時軍用票:** 20-Cents, 1922 (P S3900J), *uncirculated*; **Monetary Bureau of Government Kansu 甘肅平市官錢局:** 50-Cents (2), 1935, two varieties (P S2245, 2246), *choice extremely fine and uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 171 **Kwangtung Provincial Treasury 廣東省金庫券:** 10-Yuan, 1923, serial no.034416 (P S3901). *Slightly blunt corners, choice about uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 172 **Bank of the Northwest 西北銀行:** 20-Coppers (5), 1 March 1925, Kalgan 張家口 (P S3864a). *Slightly ruffled corners, uncirculated.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 173 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 28 October 1941, serial no.S/F 1278580 (Ma S5a). *Good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 174 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$5, 28 October 1941, serial no.S/F 610793; \$10, 1 August 1955, serial no.T/G3635942 (Ma S5a, S12). *Very good with edge tear and fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 175 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 19 November 1941, serial no.T/G 800421 (Ma S12). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 176 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: \$10, 12 February 1948, serial no.T/G 3013944 (Ma S12). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200





- 177 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$10, 9 April 1959, serial no. T/G 6653090 (Ma S13). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 180 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$500, ND (1962-75), serial no. Z/P 296238 (Ma S42a). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



- 178 Chartered Bank: Uniface Plate Proof \$10, 6 December 1956, black on white, helmeted warrior's head at left, inked numbers "21245" top left, "18885" top right and "33815" lower middle (see P 63 for issued note); Uniface Plate Proof \$10, ND (c.1959), black on white, bank building at centre, inked numbers "21872" top left, "19724" top right and "35604" lower middle (see P 64 for issued note). *Second with "GIORI" in red biro in top border and a few marks around the edge, otherwise both about uncirculated and rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

- 181 Chartered Bank: Uniface Plate Proof \$500, ND (c.1957), black on white, man at left, arms at centre, inked numbers "21252" top left, "18941" top right and "33874" lower middle (see P 67 for issued note). *About uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 182 Government of Hong Kong 香港政府: 1-Cent (100), ND (1941), consecutive serial nos. A5515601-5515700 (Ma G1). *Foxing in margins, uncirculated.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 183 Government of Hong Kong 香港政府: \$1 (10), ND (1937-39), serial nos. J973003, J973006, J973009, J973010, Q109014-Q109019, purple, King George VI at right (Ma G11). *All with one light vertical bend, about uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 184 Government of Hong Kong 香港政府: \$1 (4), ND (1945), blue (2), 1 January 1952, green (2) (Ma G12, G13); Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5 and \$10, 1 February 1965 (Ma H10, H15). *The \$1 very fine or better, the \$5 and \$10 uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 179 Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$100, ND (1961-70), serial no. Y/M 2858933 (Ma S33). *One faint vertical bend, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650





- 185 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 January 1923, serial no.A794630 (Ma H3a). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 186 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$1, 1 June 1935, serial no.G906027 (Ma H4). *One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 187 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 1 April 1941, serial no.Q628317 (Ma H9a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 188 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5 (4), 1 April 1941 (Ma H9a). *Tiny piece missing from the lower right corner of one note and small tone spots on all, otherwise extremely fine or better.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 189 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 1 July 1949, serial no.Q/H 650174 (Ma H14a). *One light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 190 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10, 26 March 1958, serial no.U/J 565672 (Ma H14a). *Very fine, a scarce date.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 191 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$10 (30), 13 March 1972 (8) and 31 October 1972 (22), several runs of serial numbers (Ma H15). *Tone spots on several pieces, generally uncirculated.* (30pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

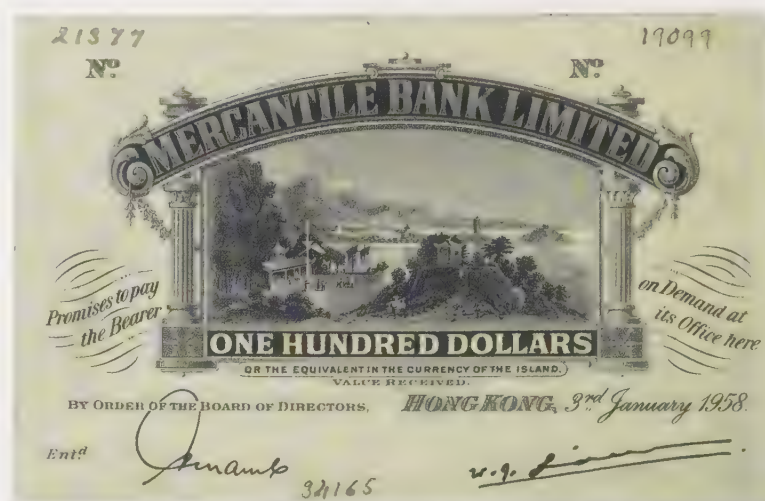
- 192 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 30 March 1946, serial no.C393431 (Ma H31). *Small tone spots in margin and "0" written in ink in upper right corner of reverse, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 193 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 31 March 1947, serial no.D255207 (Ma H31). *Several tone spots in top margin, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 194 Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation  
香港上海匯豐銀行: \$100, 31 March 1947, serial no.D491335 (Ma H31). *Very fine, paper still strong.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 195 Mercantile Bank Ltd 有利銀行: \$100, 1 November 1973, serial no.A970456 (Ma M17). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 196 Mercantile Bank Ltd: Uniface Plate Proof \$100, 3 January 1958, black on white, houses and mountains, inked numbers "21377" top left, "19099" top right and "34165" lower middle (see P 242 for issued note). *About uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 197 Mixed Lot, Government of Hong Kong 香港政府:  
1-Cent (3), ND (1941) (2), ND (1945); 10-Cents (2), ND (1941); \$1 (3), ND (1945), 1 June 1956, 1 July 1958; Chartered Bank 渣打銀行: \$5 (2), ND (1967), yellow, ND (1970-75), brown; Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行: \$5, 20 February 1956 (Ma G1, G2, G7, G12, G14, S7, S8, H9a). *Very fine to about uncirculated.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120



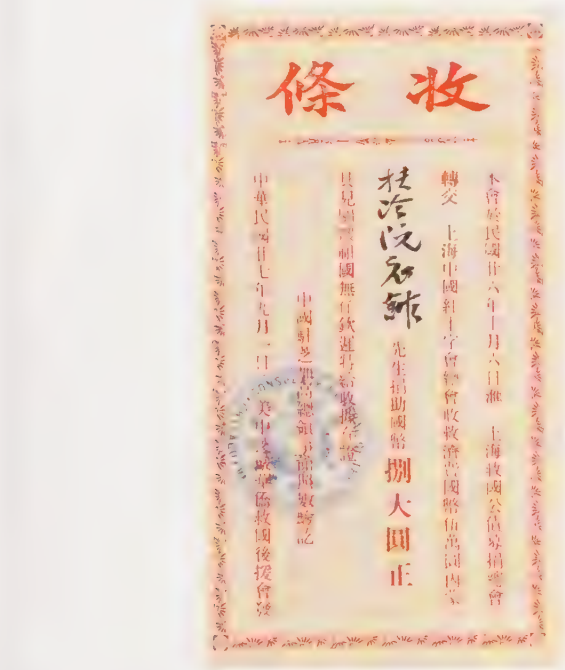
中國 - 澳門  
CHINA - MACAU

- 198 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 50-Avos (145), ND (1944) (P 21). *Fine to very fine.* (145pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 199 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋銀行: 1000-Patacas, 8 August 1988, serial no. AA88805 (P 63a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

中國 - 雜項  
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS



- 200 **Chinese Red Cross Society Headquarters** 中國紅十字會總會: Official Receipt 正式收據 for 8-Yuan, dated 1 September 1938, issued to 扶冷沅衣館 by the Sino-American Overseas-Chinese Association for the Aid and Support of the Republic 美中芝城華僑救國後援會 on behalf of the Chinese Red Cross Society, counter-stamped and verified by the Consulate-General of the Republic of China 中國駐芝加高總領事館. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 201 **Transportation Department, Peking-Hankow Railroad Payment Voucher** 交通部京漢鐵路支付券: 10-Yuan, February 1922; **Kwangtung Quartermaster's Treasury Note** 廣東第二次軍需庫券: 5-Yuan, 1931 (S P Ting no. T610-2). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 202 **Kwangtung Bank, Canton Branch, Re-organization Bond** 商辦廣東銀行廣州分行清理債券: 100-Yuan (20), 1935. *Choice extremely fine or better.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 203 **Miscellaneous: A Collection of Chinese Banknotes**, including: Bank of China 中國銀行 (2), Bank of Communications 交通銀行 (6), Central Bank of China 中央銀行 (59), Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行 (3), International Banking Corporation 美商花旗銀行 (3, all repaired and joined with mismatched serial numbers), Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province 廣東省銀行 (2), Hainan Bank 海南銀行 (4), Bank of Local Railway of Shansi & Suiyuan 晉綏地方鐵路銀號 (6), Central Reserve Bank of China 中央儲備銀行 (29), Central Bank of Manchuria 滿州中央銀行 (2), Menchiang Bank 蒙疆銀行 (1), Bank of Taiwan 臺灣銀行 (6), People's Bank of China 中國人民銀行 (6), Government of Hong Kong 香港政府 (1), Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 香港上海匯豐銀行 (7); with Japanese military notes (10) and other world banknotes (14). *Generally very fine to uncirculated common notes, should be viewed.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$300-500

法屬印度支那  
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 204 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine**: 1-Piastre (10), ND (1949), with dot under "O" in "MOT" on reverse, signature 11 (P 54d). *Several with small tone spots and crinkled corners, otherwise uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 205 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine**: 100-Piastres, 19 April 1903, Saigon, serial M16 123, signature 4 (P 33). *Heavy repairs, very good, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,500
- 206 **Banque de l'Indo-Chine**: 100-Piastres (7), ND (1942-45), orange, brown and yellow vignette, market scenes at left and right (P 73). *Worm holes on all, otherwise very fine.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 207 **Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya:** \$10, 1 July 1941, serial no.F/72 034909, red (P 13). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 208 **Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya:** \$10, 1 July 1941, serial no.A84 063642, \$1, 1 July 1941, serial no.D79093419 (P 13, 11); **East Africa, Currency Board:** 5-Shillings, 1 June 1939, Nairobi, serial no.R9 77968 (P 28a). *Fair to fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90
- 209 **Straits Settlements:** \$1 (3), 1 January 1935, \$5, 1 January 1931 (P 16, 17a). *Hinge mark in one corner of \$5, otherwise generally very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 210 **Government of India:** 10-Rupees, ND (1928-35), serial no.Q/7 989823, George V at right, signature Kelly (P 16b), *usual staple holes, about uncirculated*; **Reserve Bank of India:** 10-Rupees, ND (1937), serial no.F/11 913278, signature Taylor (P 19a), *usual staple holes, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250

- 211 **Government of Ceylon:** 5-Cents, 1 June 1942; 5-Rupees, 4 August 1943; 10-Rupees, 19 September 1942 (P 42a, 36, 36A). *The 10-Rupees about fine, the others very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80



- 212 **Government of Ceylon:** 100-Rupees, 24 June 1945, serial no.L15 76364, green, George VI at left, Rev Laxapana Waterfall, printed in India (P 38). *Usual pinholes to left, about uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 213 **Dutch Administration, Creatie Issue:** 1-Gulden, 1815, uniface, text in Dutch and Malay-Arabic, musical notations in the border, unsigned remainder without stamp or serial number (P 1r). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 214 **Dutch Administration, Creatie Issue:** 25-Gulden, 1815, uniface, text in Dutch and Malay-Arabic, musical notations in the border, unsigned remainder without stamp or serial number (P 4r). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,800



- 215 **Dutch Administration, Creatie Issue:** 50-Gulden, 1815, uniface, text in Dutch and Malay-Arabic, musical notations in the border, unsigned remainder without stamp or serial number (P 5r). *A couple of small tone spots, uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000





216 Dutch Administration, Creatie Issue: 100-Gulden, 1815, uniface, text in Dutch and Malay-Arabic, musical notations in the border, unsigned remainder without stamp or serial number (P 6r). One small tone spot, uncirculated, rare. Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



217 Dutch Administration, Creatie Issue: 300-Gulden, 1815, uniface, text in Dutch and Malay-Arabic, musical notations in the border, unsigned remainder without stamp or serial number (P 7r). A couple of tiny tone spots on reverse, uncirculated, rare. Estimate: US\$2,200-2,800



218 Government Recepis Issue: 5-Gulden, 1846, uniface, unsigned remainder without serial number (P 40r). A couple of small tone spots, choice about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$600-800



219 De Javasche Bank: 25-Gulden, 1946, serial no.OLJ 045440, green, beach with palms at left (P 91). One light central vertical bend, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$200-250



220 De Javasche Bank: 500-Gulden, 1946, serial no. UN 046088, red, rice fields with mountains in background at left (P 95). Pressed and cleaned resulting in loss of underprint below signatures and near left margin, otherwise extremely fine. Estimate: US\$300-350



221 De Javasche Bank: 1000-Gulden, 9 April 1926, Batavia, serial no.NA 08710, signature 20: van Rossen and Trip (P 77a). One light vertical fold, about uncirculated, rare. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



222 Government: Muntbiljetten Issue: 1/2-Gulden, 14 January 1920, Batavia, serial no.HM 92779 (P 102). Blunt corners, about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$180-220





- 223 **Government: Muntbiljetten Issue: 1-Gulden, 1 January 1920, Batavia, serial no.U618346 (P 103).** *One faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 224 **Government: Muntbiljetten Issue: Proof 1-Gulden, 1 November 1939, serial no.AM012345-AM067890, brown, green and orange, coin at centre right, Rev brown (P 107).** *Uncirculated, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 225 **Japanese Occupation-WWII: The Japanese Government: 100-Roepiah, ND (1944-45), kiri-flower watermark, block letters "SO" (P 126a).** *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

## 印度尼西亞 - 共和國 INDONESIA - REPUBLIC



- 226 **Republik Indonesia: 50-Rupiah, 26 June 1947, serial no.731387 DI, brown on orange underprint, Sukarno at left, workers in rubber plantation at right (P 28).** *Slightly rounded top corners, otherwise uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 227 **Republik Indonesia: 400-Rupiah, 23 August 1948, printed serial no.WF007571AG, brown, Sukarno at left, sugar cane plantation at right (P 35a).** *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 228 **Bank Indonesia: 5-, 10-, 25-, 50- and 100-Rupiah, 1960, Sukarno at left (P 82-86).** *Uncirculated. (5pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 229 **Bank Indonesia: Hand-drawn Obverse and Reverse Proofs of 5-Rupiah, 1 January 1963, Obv brown on blue and multicoloured underprint, farmer holding fruit basket at left, steam-roller in background, Rev dark brown, blue and orange, train crossing bridge at right, hand drawn on yellow card stock. As drawn, rare. (2pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

these designs were not adopted for the issued notes





- 230 **Bank Indonesia:** Uniface Plate Proof 50-Rupiah, ND (c.1958), black on white, woman spinning cotton at left, inked numbers "21378" top left, "19160" top right and "34307" lower middle (see P 58 for issued note); **Belgian Congo, Banque Centrale Du Congo Belge Et Du Ruanda-Urundi:** Uniface Plate Proof 10-Francs, ND (c.1958), black on white, soldier at left, inked number "21717" top left and "PROOF No. 35030" lower left (see P 30 for issued note). *Second with 8mm tear in top edge, otherwise both about uncirculated and rare.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 231 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 500-Rupiah, ND (1957), serial no. 500A0000, brown, tiger at left, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 52s). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$600-800



- 232 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah, 1957, serial no. 500JE7536, brown, tiger at left (P 52). *One faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated, very scarce.* Estimate: US\$550-650



- 233 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah, 1958, serial no. OBW06315, dark brown and red-brown, man with coconuts at left (P 60). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$250-350



- 234 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 500-Rupiah, 1 January 1959, serial no. 500A0000, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 70s). *Uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$300-400



- 235 **Bank Indonesia:** 500-Rupiah, 1960, serial no. HU8204, black, Sukarno at left (P 87a). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated, very scarce.* Estimate: US\$300-350



- 236 **Bank Indonesia:** 1000-Rupiah, 1952, serial no. WJ040631, green and brown, woman with ornamented helmet at right, Hindu Relief (P 48). *Extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$300-350





- 237 **Bank Indonesia:** 1000-Rupiah, 1960, serial no. PA6681, dark green, Sukarno at left (P 88a). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 240 **Bank Indonesia:** 2500-Rupiah, ND (1957), serial no. 2500 AR/I 96942, green, Komodo dragon at left (P54). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 238 **Bank Indonesia:** Hand-drawn Obverse and Reverse Proofs of 1000-Rupiah, 1 January 1963, *Obv* farmer at left, *Rev* stadium at right, hand drawn in pencil on yellow card stock. *As drawn, rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

these designs were not adopted for the issued notes



- 241 **Bank Indonesia:** 5000-Rupiah, 1992, serial no. LFF088888 (P130a). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$70-90



- 242 **Republic Indonesia:** 1- and 2½-Rupiah, 1961 (1963), Sukarno at left, "IRIAN BARAT" overprint; **Bank Indonesia:** 5-, 10- and 100-Rupiah, 1960 (1963), Sukarno at left, "IRIAN BARAT" overprint (P R1-R5). *Uncirculated and rare.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200

For circulation in former Netherlands New Guinea, which was placed under United Nations administration in 1962 and was transferred to Indonesia in 1963, as Irian Barat (West Irian), a province of Indonesia.



- 239 **Bank Indonesia:** 2000-Rupiah (9), 2009, consecutive serial nos. MBA888880-888888 (unlisted in Pick). *Uncirculated.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220





- 243 **Republic Indonesia:** Specimen 1- and 2-Rupiah, 1961, "RIAU" and "SPECIMEN TIDAK BERLAKU" overprint; **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 5-, 10- and 100-Rupiah, 1960, "RIAU" and "SPECIMEN TIDAK BERLAKU" overprint (P R6-R10). *Uncirculated, very rare.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500

Riau is a province of Indonesia



- 244 **Military Territory Issues, Surakarta:** 5-Rupiah, 1 November 1949, serial no.35890 (P S132A). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

## 印度尼西亞 - 帝汶 INDONESIA - TIMOR



- 245 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 50-Escudos Colour Trial, 24 October 1967, purple instead of issued blue, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 27 for type). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 247 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 100-Escudos (1000), 25 April 1963, consecutive serial nos.661001-662000, in Bradbury Wilkinson & Co. wrapper with wax seals (P 28a). *Uncirculated, scarce.* (1000pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,800-2,200



- 248 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 500-Escudos Colour Trial, ND(24 April 1963), purple and purplish-brown instead of issued dark brown, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 29 for type). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800





- 249 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino: 1000-Escudos** Colour Trial, 21 March 1968, brown instead of issued green, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 30 for type). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

## 日本 JAPAN



- 250 **Allied Military Currency-WWII: 1000-Yen**, ND (1951), block B, serial no.A015908A (P 76a). *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550

## 韓國 KOREA



- 251 **Dai Ichi Ginko 株式會社第一銀行: 10-Sen**, 1904 (Meiji 37) (P 7), *very fine*; **Bank of Korea 朝鮮銀行: 100-Yen**, ND (1938) (P 32), *choice about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

## 澳洲 AUSTRALIA



- 252 **Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings**, ND (1936-39), orange, £1, ND (1933-38), dark green, both with George V at right and signature: Riddle/Sheehan (P 21, 22). *The 10-Shillings extremely fine with staple holes, the £1 very fine with one small edge tear, hinge marks and staple holes.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400
- 253 **Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings and £1**, ND (1942), George V at right, signature: Armitage/McFarlane (P 25b, 26b). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 254 **Commonwealth of Australia: 10-Shillings** (5), ND (1939-52) (4), orange, King George VI at right, orange signatures Sheehan and McFarlane (2), black signatures Armitage and McFarlane (2); ND (1954-60), dark brown, portrait M Flinders at right (P 25a, b, 29). *One of the black signatures about uncirculated, the others very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180
- 255 **Commonwealth of Australia: £1** (5), ND, dark green, King George VI at right, black signature Armitage and McFarlane (1942) (3), black signature Coombs and Watt (1949), black signature Coombs and Wilson (1952) (P 26b, c, d). *Very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120

## 俄羅斯 RUSSIA

- 256 **Imperial Russia: 50-Rubles** (19), 1899, 3-Rubles (30), 1905, 5- (25), 10- (22) and 25-Rubles (26), 1909, 100-Rubles (17), 1910, 500-Rubles (30), 1912, 250-Rubles (27), 1917 (P 8-14, 36); with other Russian issues (82), mostly later. *Mixed grades, generally fair to good fine, some better, should be viewed.* (approximately 270pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300



257 Northwest Russia, Field Treasury: 5-, 10- (2), 25-, 100- (3), 500- and 1000-Rubles, 1919 (P S205-210); Special Corps of Northern Army under General Rodzianko: 10-Rubles, 1919 (P S222); South Russia, Government Bank: 3- and 5- (2), 10-, 25-, 250- (2) and 500-Rubles (4), 1918, 1000- (6) and 5000-Rubles (6), 1919, 100- (2), 250- (2) and 500-Rubles (3), 1920 (P S409-412, 414-415, 418, 419); High Command of the Armed Forces of South Russia: 50- (2) and 1000-Rubles (3), 10,000-Rubles (23), 1919 (P S422, 424-425); Chaikovskii Czarist Government: 1- (5), 2- (8), 3- (6), 5- (7), 10- (2), 20- (2) and 50-Kopecks (5), 1919 (P S131-133). Mixed grades, generally fair to good fine, should be viewed. (approximately 100pcs) Estimate: US\$80-120

258 Ukraine and Crimea, Elizabetgrad: 25-Rublei, 1919 (P S324A); Zhytomyr City: 5-Karbovantsiv, 1918 (P S343); State Treasury: 50-Karbovanets (7), 1918, six with serial numbers higher than "210" issued by General Denkin and labeled "false" by the Ukrainian Government; Crimean Currency Tokens Issue: 5-, 10- and 25-Rubles, 1918 (P S370-372); Transcaucasia, Commissariat: 50-, 100-, 250- (2) and 1000-Rubles, 1918 (P S605-607); Federation of Socialist Soviet Republics of Transcaucasia: 5000-Roubles, 1921, 25,000- and 10,000,000-Rubles, 1923 (P S615, 631); with other Russian issues (215), including some stamp money. Mixed grades, generally fair to good fine, should be viewed. (approximately 230pcs) Estimate: US\$150-250

259 Siberia & Urals, Siberian Provisional Administration: 1-, 5- and 10-Rubles, 300-Rubles (2), 1918, 3-Roubles, 1919 (P S816-818, 826, 827); Russian Central Asia, Ashkhabad: 50-Rubles, 1919 (P S1144); East Siberia, Chita: 500-Rubles, 1920 (P S1188); North Caucasus, Mineralnyie Vodyi District: 1-, 3-, 5- and 10-Rubles, 1918 (P S507-510); with other Russian issues (3). Fine to about very fine. (15pcs) Estimate: US\$40-60

其他國家  
**REST OF THE WORLD**

260 Bahamas, Government of Bahamas: 4- and 10-Shillings, ND (1957), signature: Sweeting/Burnside (P 13b, 14b). Light foxing in top margin, uncirculated. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300



261 Bermuda, Bermuda Government: 10-Shillings, 12 May 1937, serial no.B017150, green, George VI at upper centre (P 9). Hinge mark in right reverse margin, good very fine, paper still strong. Estimate: US\$500-700

262 Bermuda, Bermuda Government: 10-Shillings (2), 12 May 1937, serial nos.A/3 724833 and B/2 490876, red, George VI at upper centre (P 10b). "\$1.40" written in blue ink in top margin of first note, otherwise both very fine. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$200-250



263 British West Africa, West African Currency Board: 10-Shillings (2), 1 December 1942, 24 December 1948 (P 7b). Fine with rust spots and good very fine. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$80-120



264 Canada, Dominion of Canada: \$1, 1 July 1870, serial no.26334, "PAYABLE AT HALIFAX" on reverse (P 12d). Split almost all the way along central vertical fold, fair and rare. Estimate: US\$300-500

265 Canada, Dominion of Canada: \$1, 3 January 1911, serial no.462121M, black, Earl and Countess of Grey at centre (P 27b). Good fine. Estimate: US\$100-150



266 Canada, Dominion of Canada: \$1, 17 March 1917, black, Princess Patricia Ramsey at centre without seal over right "ONE", printer: ABNC-Ottawa, signature Saunders at right (P 32c). Fresh very fine. Estimate: US\$150-250





267 **Canada, Dominion of Canada:** \$1, 17 March 1917, black, Princess Patricia Ramsey at centre, black seal over right "ONE", signature: Hyndman/Saunders (P 32d). *Good very fine, paper still strong.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

268 **Canada, Government of Newfoundland:** \$1, 2 January 1920, serial no.A302603, black, George V at left, signature: Renouf/Brownrigg (P A14d). *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

269 **Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia:** \$10, 2 January 1935, serial no.1114331 (P S633), *very fine*; **Bank of Toronto:** \$10, 2 January 1937, serial no.253371 (P S692c), *about very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



270 **Canada, Royal Bank of Canada:** \$5, 3 July 1933, Montreal, \$10, 2 January 1935 (P S1388, 1392). *Extremely fine and about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

271 **East Africa, East African Currency Board:** 5-Shillings, 1 January 1933, Nairobi (P 20), *fine*; **French Equatorial Africa, Caisse Centrale de la France Libre:** 20-Francs, L.1941 (P 12a), *good very fine*; **French West Africa, Banque de l'Afrique Occidentale:** 100-Francs, 17 November 1936 (P 23), *very fine with a small edge tear at lower edge and light hinge mark in right reverse margin.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

272 **Fiji, Government of Fiji:** 5-Shillings, 1 October 1940 (P 37c), *tape residue in left and right margin, otherwise about very fine*; **Bermuda Government:** 5-Shillings, 20 October 1952 (P 18a), *very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-120



273 **German East Africa, Deutch-Ostafrikanische Bank:** Emergency WWI Issues, 1-Rupie (2), 1 February 1916, Daressalam/Tabora, nos.M2 7114 and P2 67998, 5-Rupien (2), 1 February 1916, Daressalam/Tabora, nos.F69130 and F87163, 10-Rupien (2), 1 February 1916, Daressalam/Tabora, no.B05993 and 1 June 1916, no.B6621, the "B" overstamped "X" (P 19, 36, 40, 42). *Fine to about very fine, scarce.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250



274 **German East Africa, Deutch-Ostafrikanische Bank:** Emergency WWI Issues, 1-Rupie (3), 1 November 1915, 1 December 1915, 1 July 1917 "bush note", Daressalam/Tabora, 5-Rupien (4), 1 November 1915, Daressalam/Tabora, 10-Rupien (3), 1 October 1915, 1 June 1916 (2), Daressalam/Tabora (P 9A, 17, 22, 34, 35, 39, 41). *Fine to about very fine, scarce.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-350

275 **Great Britain, Treasury Note, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland:** £1, ND (1914-16), serial no.Y61 19585, signed by John Bradbury, King George V top left (P 349a; Dugg T.11-2). *Paper yellowed with age, several old folds, good fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

276 **Ireland, Central Bank of Ireland:** £5 (10), 15 March 1994, consecutive serial nos.HHH 027001-027010, signature O'Conaill / Mullarkey, replacement notes (P 75b). *Uncirculated.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

277 **Jamaica, Government of Jamaica:** 5-Shillings, 2 January 1948 (P 37a), *very fine*; **North Korea, Soviet Military Occupation, Russian Army Headquarters:** 5-Won, 1945 (P 2), *fine*; **Bahamas:** \$20, ND (1968); **Israel:** 1-Lira, 1955; **Japan:** WWII Allied Propaganda Note, *these very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90

278 **Madagascar, Banky Foiben'ny Repoblika Malagasy:** Specimen 50- and 100-Francs (10- and 20-Ariary), ND (1974-75), serial no.A/1 000000 (P 62s, 63s); **Czechoslovakia, Republika Ceskoslovenska:** Specimen 500-Korun, 1944, serial no.AM217922 (P 49s); **Mexico, Revolutionary, El Estado de Sonora, Hermosillo:** Specimen 1-Peso, L.1913, serial no.84355 (P S1066c). *All uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150





- 279 **Martinique, Banque de la Martinique:** Error 100-Francs, ND (1932-45), serial no.00224037, part of the cashier's signature printed at centre of top margin in error (P 13). *Small piece missing from left margin, pinholes and a couple of small tears at lower edge, otherwise extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 280 **Martinique, Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer:** 10-Nouveaux Francs, ND (1960), overprinted "MARTINIQUE" and new denomination on 1000-Francs, serial no.Y.51 034 (P 39). *Small edge tear at centre of top and lower margins, otherwise about very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 281 **Netherlands New Guinea, Dutch Administration:** 1-Gulden, 2 January 1950, serial no.AM020930 (P 4a). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 282 **Netherlands New Guinea, Dutch Administration:** 5-Gulden, 2 January 1950, serial no.HC010590 (P 6a). *Tone spots in margin, very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 283 **New Caledonia, Banque de l'Indochine, Noumea:** 5-Francs (2), ND (c.1926) (P 36b); **Nouvelle Caledonie, Tresorerie de Noumea, Bon de Caisse:** 1- (2) and 2-Francs (2), 29 March 1943 (P 55, 56). *All uncirculated.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 284 **New Hebrides, Banque de l'Indochine:** 100-Francs, ND (1946-old date 1943), brown, red oval overprint "NOUVELLES HEBRIDES FRANCE LIBRE" on New Caledonia 100-Francs (P 11), *Very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 285 **New Hebrides, Services Nationaux Français des Nouvelles Hebrides:** 1943 Emergency WWII Issue, 5-Francs, ND (1943), serial no.02866 (P 1), *extremely fine*; **Banque de l'Indochine:** 1941-45 ND Provisional Issue, 5-Francs, ND (1941), red oval overprint "NOUVELLES HEBRIDES FRANCS LIBRE" on New Caledonia 5-Francs, signature: Borduge/Baudouin (P 4b), *very fine with rusty paper-clip mark at top.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300

- 286 **New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** 10-Shillings, ND, signature T P Hanna (1940-55); £1 (2), ND, signature R N Fleming with security thread (P 158a, 159a, d). *The 10-Shillings good very fine, the two £1 choice extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180

- 287 **New Zealand, Reserve Bank of New Zealand:** £1, 1 August 1934, serial no.5B 205077 (P 155). *Hinge mark on reverse, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 288 **Palestine, Palestine Currency Board:** 1-Pound, 30 September 1929, serial no.D549750 (P 7b). *Hinge mark in top reverse margin, very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700

- 289 **Rhodesia, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia:** \$1 (2), 17 June 1971, 12 August 1974; \$5, 16 October 1972; \$10, 15 December 1973 (P 30a, b, 32a, 33c). *The \$1, 1971 uncirculated, the others good very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90



- 290 **Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland:** £1, 1 March 1957, serial no.AN353512 (P 324b), *slightly uneven top and lower margin, fine*; **British Linen Bank:** £1, 1 July 1963, serial no.D/4 590637, signature T W Walker (P 166c), *choice about uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-80



- 291 **Slovakia, Slovak National Bank:** Specimen 100-Korun, 7 October 1940, serial no.A4 359 555, *Rev "II. Emisia" in left margin, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 11). Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 292 **South Africa, South Africa Reserve Bank:** £1 (3), 10 September 1942, 7 April 1943, 11 September 1948 (P 84e, 93a). *Very fine, choice about uncirculated and fine with graffiti on the obverse*. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180



- 293 **Tahiti, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Papeete:** 5-Francs, 3 September 1912, overprint "PAPEETE (TAHITI)" in black (P 1). *Very fine and very scarce*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000
- 294 **Tonga, Government of Tonga:** Treasury Note, 4-Shillings, 4 August 1942, serial no.B/1 33486 (P 9a). *Ragged upper and lower edges, fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80
- 95 **Tonga, Government of Tonga:** Treasury Note, 4-Shillings (4), 14 July 1957 (P 5b, 9c). *Very good to fine*. (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 296 **Turkey, State Note of the Ministry of Finance:** 5-Livres, L.1341 (1926), serial no.162787, blue, bounding wolf at centre (P 120a). *About very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-150
- 297 **USA, Connecticut:** 10-Shillings, 1 June 1780 (P S550). *Foxing, extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 298 **Western Samoa, New Zealand Administration, Territories of Western Samoa:** 10-Shillings, 25 May 1944, serial no.41610, signature title: MINISTER OF EXTERNAL AFFAIRS FOR NEW ZEALAND at left (P 7b). *Hinge marks in top margin, about very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$150-250



- 299 **West Samoa, New Zealand Administration, Territory of Western Samoa:** £1, stamped date: 3 March 1922 barely legible, serial no.17295 (P 8a). *About very fine and rare*.  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 300 **Yemen, Democratic Republic, South Arabian Currency Authority:** £5 and £10, ND (1965-67), serial nos.V1976493 and Z197280 (P 4, 5). *Both about uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250

#### 雜項

#### MISCELLANEOUS

- 301 **United States of America:** Military Payment Certificate, Series 481, \$1, ND (1951); Series 541, 50-Cents, ND (1958) (P M26, M39); **Great Britain, British Military Authority:** 6-Pence and 1-Shilling, ND (1943) (P M1, M2); **WWII Allied Forces in Europe, Alliierte Militarbehörde:** Austria 50-Groschen and Germany 10-Mark, 1944. *Very fine to extremely fine*. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$50-70
- 302 **Algeria, Banque Centrale d'Algerie:** 5- and 10-Dinars, 1 January 1964 (P 122, 123), *very fine*; **French Equatorial Africa, Institut d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française et du Cameroun:** 100-Francs, ND (1957) (P 32), *very fine*; **French Indo-China, Gouvernement General de l'Indochine:** 20- (2) and 50-Cents, ND (1939), signature 14 (P 86d, 87d), *uncirculated*; **New Caledonia: Banque de l'Indochine Noumea:** 100-Francs (3), ND (1939), overprinted on French Indo-China 20-Piastres (P39), *very good with edge tear, about fine and very fine*; **New Hebrides, Services Nationaux Français des Nouvelles Hebrides:** 5-Francs, ND (1943) (P 1), *very fine and scarce*. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250
- 303 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** World Banknotes, including: Afghanistan, Albania, Algeria, Argentina, Austria, Bahrain, Bolivia, British Caribbean Territories, Brunei, Cambodia, Canada, Ceylon, Chile, People's Republic of China, Costa Rica, Croatia, Cuba, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, Fiji, France, French West Africa, Gambia, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guernsey, Guinea, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Indonesia, Iraq, Iran, Ireland, Jersey, Jordan, Korea, Laos, Malaya, Mexico, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Papua New Guinea, Paraguay, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Scotland, Solomon Islands, Spain, Tahiti, United Arab Republic, Uruguay, Vietnam, Yugoslavia and Zaire. Mostly 20<sup>th</sup> Century issues, some duplication. *Fine to uncirculated, though mostly very fine or better, should be viewed*. (lot)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



錢幣

COINS

中國  
CHINA

中國 - 古代  
CHINA - ANCIENT

304 **Warring States 戰國 (476-221 BC):** Square-footed Spade 方足布 (4), “安陽” (Anyang) (Ding p.21). *Patinated, fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



(image reduced)

305 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝 (618-907 AD):** Bronze Mirror decorated with auspicious beasts and grapes 瑞獸葡萄鏡, diam 120mm, thickness 13mm, weight 597g. *Patchy patina on mirror side, very well preserved.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



(image reduced)

306 **Tang Dynasty 唐朝:** Bronze Mirror decorated with ocean beasts and grapes 海獸葡萄鏡, diam 122mm, thickness 15mm, weight 799g. *Patchy green patina on mirror side, very well preserved.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



307 **Five Dynasties, Ten Kingdoms 五代十國 (907-981 AD): Southern Tang 南唐:** Bronze “永通泉貨” (Yong Tong Quan Huo), 38mm (Ding p.80). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



308 **Northern Song 北宋 (960-1127 AD):** Bronze “宋元通寶” (Song Yuan Tong Bao), variety with right rising stroke in “元” 右挑, but no crescent on reverse (unlisted in Ding, see p.84 for similar). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



309 **Northern Song 北宋:** Bronze “至和重寶” (Zhi He Zhong Bao) 2-Cash Mother Coin, Rev “號” (Guo) (Ding p.89). *Fine to very fine with obverse damage.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



310 **Southern Song 南宋 (1127-1279 AD):** Copper “嘉定元寶” (Jia Ding Yuan Bao), Value 10, Rev “折十” (Ding p.118). *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500





(image reduced)

- 311 Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911 AD): Copper “咸豐重寶” (Xian Feng Zhong Bao) 50-Cash with “二兩五錢” on reverse rim, Fukien Mint 寶福 (Ding p.197). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 314 Southern Song 南宋 (1127-1279 AD): Gold Leaf Tael 金葉子, a complete sheet of ten leaves folded like an accordion, stamped “鐵線巷” in the four corners and “陳二郎”, “十分金” at centre, 36.5g, 37mm x 92mm. *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



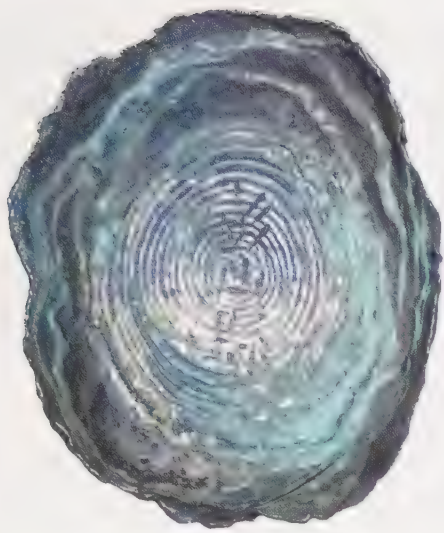
- 312 Qing Dynasty 清朝: Copper “咸豐元寶” (Xian Feng Yuan Bao) 1000-Cash, Board of Works 寶源, New Branch (Ding p.187 var). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 313 Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911): Bronze/Brass Amulets 花錢 (6): *Obv* a general, *Rev* “將”, 32mm; *Obv* “天壽永吉”, *Rev* plain, 46mm; *Obv* deities and crane, *Rev* Chinese zodiac, 59mm; fish and human figure both sides, open-work design, 46mm; *Obv* “金玉滿堂 長命富貴” *Rev* “天長地久 地久天長”, scallop-shaped, 45mm; Conjoint Amulet 連錢, “咸豐通寶” / “大清一統” and “咸豐通寶” / “國富民強”, 34mm x 70mm. *Generally very fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 315 Southern Song 南宋: Silver 50-Tael Sycee, inscribed “貢銀四百兩八錠重伍拾兩咸淳二年 (1266) 十一月圣庆府庫官申元貴參軍何雲卿从事解甲朝請郎通判軍事徐廣”, 1851g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500





316 **Ming Dynasty 明朝 (1368-1644 AD):** Silver 3-Tael Sycee, inscribed “彭山縣” (四川), 120g. *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



317 **Ming Dynasty 明朝:** Silver 50-Tael Sycee, inscribed “萬曆三十八年 (1610) 蘇州府吳江縣 (江蘇) 京庫金花銀伍拾兩正知縣江鍾口吏馮應祥銀匠孫德”, 1846g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000

318 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911):** Silver ½-Tael Sycees (2), stamped “治” 13.8g and “課” 15.4g. *About very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



319 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 3-Tael Sycee with three troughs 三槽錠, stamped “寶盛字號” three times, 92g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



320 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “福興慶記” three times and “官公估余看” twice, 192g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

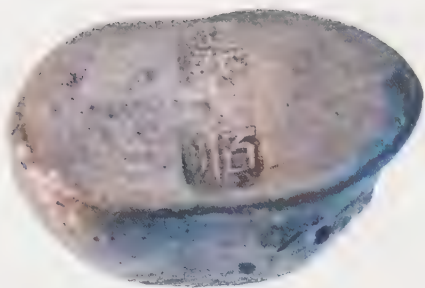


321 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Yunnan Province 雲南省:** Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “范銘豐號 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估童余看” twice, 170.82g (Cribb class XLVI). “X” cut in underside, almost extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$150-200



322 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Yunnan Province 雲南省:** Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped “福興慶記 匯號紋銀” three times and “官公估余看” twice, 209.19g (Cribb class XLVI). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 323 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Henan Province**: Silver Waisted Ingot 5-Tael Sycee, without wings, stamped possibly "義順", 195g (Cribb class XXXVII). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 327 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "宣統年月" (1909-11) twice and "樂陵縣" (山東), 353g. *Toned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 324 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee, stamped "甌寧縣" (福建) and "四年八月" twice, 340g. *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 328 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Taels Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "道光叁年 (1823) 拾月", "伍拾兩" twice, "同福縣", "匠王治", 1890g. *One square test hole at centre of face, otherwise fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 325 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee, stamped "萬縣" (四川), "劉春" and "叁月", 373g. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 326 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Szechuan Province** 清朝四川省: Silver 10-Tael Drum-shaped Sycee, stamped "同德公" twice, 388g (Cribb class XL). *Rim dents, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 329 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "光緒元寶", "上海", "湖北", "河內", "香港", "南京", 1872g. *Good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500





330 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, engraved 陰文 “漢川縣” (湖北), 1842g. *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



331



332

331 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped “宣統年月”, “太谷縣” (山西), “公元和”, “週行鏡寶” and “福”, 1847g. *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

332 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Square Sycee 方錠, stamped “道光十一年” (1831) twice, “上海”, “官銀爐” and “源記”, 1757g. *Very fine.*  
 Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



333 **Republic** 民國: Gold 10-Tael Bar, ND (c.1930s), stamped “台銀” (臺灣銀行 Bank of Taiwan), “成色 991”, “驗”, “市兩 100000”, “瑞泰” twice, 313g, 15mm x 127mm x 7mm. *Extremely fine and rare.*  
 Estimate: US\$22,000-28,000

This early Republican bar was probably part of the gold hoard that the Nationalist Government acquired when the Chinese people were compelled to surrender their gold, silver and foreign currencies in exchange for the ChinYuan notes 金圓券 in 1948. It subsequently ended up in the vault of the Bank of Taiwan when the Nationalist Government moved to Taiwan in 1949.





- 334 Central Asia, Silk Road, Sogd, Semirech'e, Khaqan of Turgesh (c.720-30 AD): Copper Cash, *Obv* Sogdian legend, *Rev* tamga (Smirnova 1589ff). *Very fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: \$200-250



- 335 Central Asia, Silk Road, Sogd, Samargand, Ikshid Turger (738-75 AD): Brass Cash, *Obv* Sogdian legend, *Rev* two tamgas and a crescent (Smirnova 519ff). *Very fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: \$200-250



- 336 Central Asia, Silk Road, Ilkhanid, Arghun (AH 1284-91; 683-90 AD): Gold Dinar, Tabriz mint (Album C/L 2133). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: \$300-350



- 337 Central Asia, Silk Road, Ilkhanid, Gaykhatu (AH 1291-95; 690-94 AD): Gold Dinar, Tabriz mint (Album C/L 2158). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: \$300-350



- 338 Central Asia, Silk Road, Ilkhanid, Ghazan Mahmud (AH 1295-1304; 694-703 AD): Gold Dinar, Tabriz mint (Album C/L 2167 (RR)). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: \$300-350



- 339 Peking Mint 京局: Silver Pattern 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子, old restrike from original dies (Kann 234; L&M 7A). *Weak-strike on dragon's head and "光" as is usual, lightly toned, uncirculated and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000

Little is known about the Peking mint other than it functioned briefly before it became entangled in the Boxer Rebellion, 1900-1901. The mint designed steel dies for the production of coins in the denominations Dollar, 50-Cents, 20-Cents, 10-Cents and 5-Cents. During the hostility the mint was looted and later destroyed completely by the Boxers who were fighting Western Imperialism and Christianity. An unnamed mint worker managed to save 4 of the dies. These were later sold to a well-known Chinese numismatist, along with 8 sets of the Peking coins all struck at the Peking Mint. It is believed that the dies were later shattered when workers in a civilian workshop tried to use them.





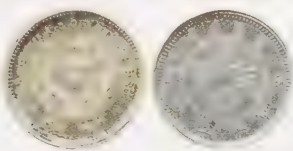
340 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hu Poo** 戶部: Copper 5-Cash, ND (1903-1905) (KM Y3). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



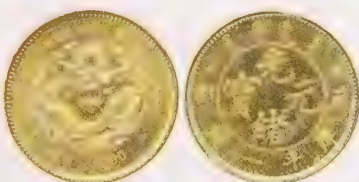
344 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Copper Pattern 1-Li, ND (1910), diameter 16.8mm (KM Pn272; CCC 627). *Red brown uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700



341 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern 5-Candareens 戶部五分, Year 29 (1903), plain edge (Kann 931; L&M 5). *Prooflike, lightly toned, uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



342 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hu Poo** 戶部: Silver Pattern 1-Mace 戶部一錢, Year 29 (1903), reeded edge (Kann 930; L&M 4). *Prooflike, brilliant uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



343 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hu Poo** 戶部: Gold Pattern 1-Mace, restrike, Year 29 (1903) (Kann 930 var; L&M 1021). *Prooflike, brilliant uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-15,000



345 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 1-Mace 中字一錢, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 937; L&M 19). *Lightly toned, uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

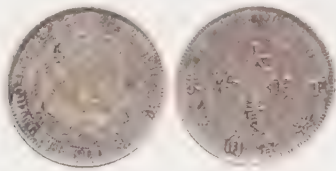


346 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 5-Mace 中字五錢, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 935; L&M 17). *In NGC holder graded PF61, uncirculated with prooflike surfaces.*  
Estimate: US\$5,500-6,500





- 347 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 5-Mace 中字五錢, CD1906 丙午 (Kann 935; L&M 17). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 348 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 10-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 215; L&M 23). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 349 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10- and 20-Cents (2), ND (1908) (KM Y12, 13; L&M 13, 12). *The 10-Cents very fine, the others extremely fine and good extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 350 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; L&M 41). *In PCGS holder graded MS66, rare in such high grade.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 351 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28; L&M 41). *In ANACS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 352 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28, 29; L&M 40, 41). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 353 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver 10- and 20-Cents (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y28, 29; L&M 40, 41). *The 10-Cents good very fine, both the 20-Cents very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 354 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 20-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 214; L&M 22). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 355 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, Hsuan Tung 宣統: Silver Pattern ¼-Dollar 貳角伍分, ND (1910) (Kann 221; L&M 26). *Prooflike, about uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 356 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 212; L&M 20). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



- 357 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *In PCGS holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200

- 358 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Light scratches on obverse, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 359 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



360 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11), *toned, very fine with one chopmark on obverse; Hsuan Tung* 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y31.1; L&M 36), *fine with light scratches.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

361 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908); **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1911) (KM Y14, 31; L&M 11, 36). *Very fine or better.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



362 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv dragon within circle, "\$1" below, Rev Chinese and Manchu legend* (Kann 219; L&M 24). *Uncirculated with attractive tone.*  
Estimate: US\$10,000-12,000

363 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



364 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

365 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y31; L&M 36). *Cleaned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

366 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911), dot after "DOLLAR" (KM Y31.1; L&M 36). *Cleaned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

中國 - 地方發行

## CHINA - PROVINCIAL ISSUES



367 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y41.1; L&M 209). *Good fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

368 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1899 戊戌; Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 24 (1899), *Obv "A.S.T.C." in field* (KM Y42.4, 42.3, 43.4; L&M 208, 201, 202). *The two 10-Cents about very fine, the 20-Cents good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300

369 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents (2), ND (1897), "安徽省造" at top, the two 20-Cents with large dragon (KM Y41, 42, 43; L&M 198, 197, 196). *Good fine to very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



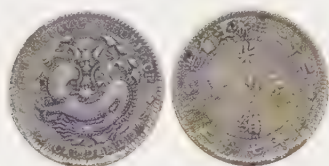
370 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (KM Y45.4; L&M 207). *Lightly toned, choice extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 371 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), flat "四" with large rosette 扁四大星花 (KM Y45.5; L&M 203). *A couple of chopmarks on each side, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 372 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5- and 20-Cents, ND (1899); Silver 10-Cents, Year 13 (1924) (KM Y51, 53.7, 371; L&M 286, 284, 289). *The 5-Cents good fine, the 20-Cents very fine, the 10-Cents extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 373 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 22 (1896), *Rev* "CHEH-KIANG" at top, "N"s in legend retrograde 反書 (KM Y52.1; L&M 270 var). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 374 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 10-Cents (12) and Brass 10-Cents, ND (1903-1906) (KM Y49, 49.1, 49.1a and varieties). *Fine to very fine.* (13pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90



- 375 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 22 (1896), *Rev* "CHEH-KIANG" at top (KM Y53; L&M 269). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 376 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 23 (1897), *Rev* "CHEH-KIANG" at top (KM Y53.5; L&M 275). *Good fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



- 377 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y61; L&M 443). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-700

- 378 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y61.2, 62.1, 63.2; L&M 448, 447, 446). *The 10-Cents fine, the others good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 379 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5- and 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898); Silver 20-Cents, Year 31 (1905) (KM Y61.2, 63.2, 71a; L&M 453, 451, 463). *All good fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 380 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y69, 70, 71; L&M 458, 457, 456). *Extremely fine, very fine and fine, all very scarce.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 381 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 10-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y62; L&M 442). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 382 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y63.1; L&M 441). *Toned, very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 383 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y63.2; L&M 451). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600





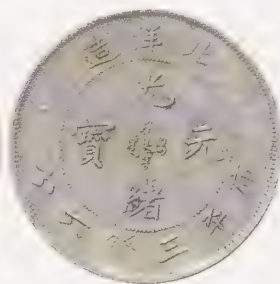
- 387 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y64.1; L&M 450). *Good fine*. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 388 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), variety with Year 23 dragon marked by eye-lids and hook-like whiskers 配二十三年龍圖 (KM Y64.2 for type; L&M 450A). *Good very fine, rare*. Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 384 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y64; L&M 440). *In NGC holder graded MS63, light grey tone, rare*. Estimate: US\$22,000-28,000



- 389 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y72; L&M 455). *Good very fine*. Estimate: US\$400-500



- 385 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y64; L&M 440). *About extremely fine and rare*. Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 390 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 22 (1896) (KM Y65; L&M 439). *About very fine, rare*. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 386 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y64.1; L&M 445). *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine*. Estimate: US\$400-500



- 391 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y65.1; L&M 444). *Cleaned, very fine*. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 392 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897) (KM Y65.1; L&M 444). *Cleaned, edge knock on reverse, about very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 393 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (2), Year 23 (1897) (KM Y65.1; L&M 444). *Good fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 394 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (2), Years 23, 24 (KM Y65.1, 65.2; L&M 444, 449). *Both fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 395 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 191; L&M 449). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 396 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (2), Years 25 (1899), Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73; L&M 454, 459). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 397 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73.1; L&M 454). *Patchy dark toning, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 398 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (KM Y73.1; L&M 454). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 399 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73; L&M 459). *In NGC holder graded VF35.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 400 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (KM Y73; L&M 459). *Solder mark on edge at 12 o'clock, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 401 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73; L&M 462). *Lightly toned, choice about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 402 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73.2; L&M 462). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 403 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (KM Y73.1; L&M 462). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 404 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollars (4), Years 29, 33, 34 (2) (1903, 1907, 1908), one Year 34 dragon with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73, 73.2, 73.3; L&M 462, 464, 465, 465 var). *Good fine to good very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 405 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Error Silver Dollar 變體, Year 33 (1907), *Obv "rd Year of" missing from English legend, Rev "北洋造" missing from outer circle* (KM Y73.2; L&M 464). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450





**406 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded MS63.**  
 Estimate: US\$6,000-7,000



**407 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded MS61.**  
 Estimate: US\$500-600

**408 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In NGC holder graded AU58.**  
 Estimate: US\$350-450

**409 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded AU55.**  
 Estimate: US\$350-450

**410 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). About uncirculated.**  
 Estimate: US\$350-450

**411 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). In PCGS holder graded XF45.**  
 Estimate: US\$250-300



**412 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (KM Y73.2; L&M 465). Very fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$100-150



**413 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). Blotchy russet toning on reverse, uncirculated.**  
 Estimate: US\$600-800

**414 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). In NGC holder graded XF45.**  
 Estimate: US\$300-350

**415 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (KM Y73.3; L&M 465 var). Good very fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$150-200



**416 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (KM Y73.4; L&M 464). In NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".**  
 Estimate: US\$700-900

**417 Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (KM Y73.4; L&M 464). Very fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$350-450

**418 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Brass 10-Cash, CD1903 (KMY89.1; CCC332); Kirin Province 吉林省: Bronze 2-Cash, ND (c.1905), Obv "光緒通寶" two Manchu characters "Bao Ji" at centre, Rev "吉" surrounded by "制錢二文" (KM Y175); Japan, Mutsuhito (1867-1912): Silver 5-Sen (4), Meiji 4 (1871) (2), early and late varieties, Meiji 6 (1873), type II and Meiji 10 (1877) (KM Y6.1, Y6.2, Y22). Generally very fine, one or two 5-Sen better, the 10-Cash rare. (6pcs)**  
 Estimate: US\$150-250

**419 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 5-Cents (2), Year 25 (1899); Silver 10-Cents (2), Year 24 (1898) (KM Y83, 84; L&M 476, 481). One 10-Cents very fine, the others good fine.**  
 Estimate: US\$150-200

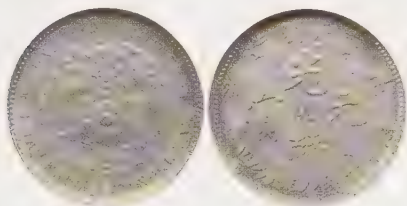
**420 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y84; L&M 476). In NGC holder graded XF45.**  
 Estimate: US\$200-250





- 421 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Brass Pattern 20-Cents, ND (1897), Obv "TENG-TIEN PROVINCE" above dragon (L&M 469). Uncirculated with deep tone, extremely rare.**  
Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000

- 422 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents (5), Year 24 (1898) (3), two varieties: 4 (2) and 5 rows of scales on dragon, and CD1904 甲辰, two varieties: 24mm and 25.5mm (KM Y85, 85.1, 91, 91.1; L&M 475 var, 484, 485). Good fine to very fine. (5pcs)**  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 423 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y92; L&M 485). In NGC holder graded MS62.**  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 424 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), large-mouthed dragon 闊嘴龍 (KM Y86; L&M 473). Good very fine.**  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 425 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), large-mouthed dragon 潤嘴龍 (KM Y86 var; L&M 473). Solder mark and scratches at centre of obverse, otherwise about fine.**  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 426 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), small-mouthed dragon 小嘴龍 (KM Y86; L&M 474). About very fine.**  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 427 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899), Rev Manchu character for "24" instead of "25" at 4 o'clock 滿文二十四 (Kann 249a; L&M 479). Good very fine and rare.**  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 428 Fengtien Province 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), small-mouthed dragon (Kann 244; L&M 471). In PCGS holder graded AU55.**  
Estimate: US\$900-1,100





- 429 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1899), small-mouthed dragon (KM Y87; L&M 471). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 430 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar (2), Year 24 (1899), small-mouthed dragon (KM Y87; L&M 471). *Both good fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 431 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y87; L&M 472). *In NGC holder graded MS61, with old European collector's ticket.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 432 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), variety with single dotted circle around "一圓" (KM Y87; L&M 478). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 433 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), variety with single dotted circle around "一圓" (KM Y87; L&M 478). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 434 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" 奉寶 from left to right (Kann 251; KM Y92; L&M 483). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000

ex J C Lee collection





- 435 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Bao Feng" 寶奉 from left to right (KM Y92.1; L&M 482). *Extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$700-900



- 436 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" 奉寶 from left to right (KM Y92; L&M 483). *Good very fine.* Estimate: US\$600-800



- 437 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, Manchu characters "Feng Bao" 奉寶 from left to right (KM Y92; L&M 483). *Several edge knocks on obverse, very fine.* Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 438 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents (3), Year 33 (1907), three varieties: 1 dot (一點星), 3 rosettes and 1 rosette at either side of obverse; Silver 20-Cents (6), ND (c.1910) (KM Y209, 210, 210a.1, 210a.2, 213, 213.1, 213a). 10-Cents *good fine, the others very fine or better.* (10pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300



- 439 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1910) (KM Y 213.1; L&M 494). *In PCGS holder graded MS66, attractive iridescent tone, rare in such high grade.* Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 440 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914) (KM Y213a.2; L&M 497). *In NGC holder graded MS66.* Estimate: US\$120-150

- 441 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.* Estimate: US\$300-350

- 442 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1914-15) (KM Y213a.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.* Estimate: US\$200-250



- 443 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y211; L&M 488). *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$500-600



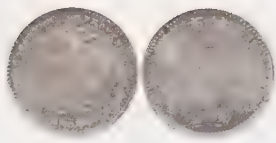
- 444 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212; L&M 487). *Very fine.* Estimate: US\$600-800



- 445 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver Dollar, Year 33 (1907) (KM Y212; L&M 487). *About very fine.* Estimate: US\$500-600

- 446 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Brass 1-Cash, ND (c.1908) (KM Y95). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.* Estimate: US\$150-200





447 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1894), (KM Y102.1; L&M 294). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

448 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-, 10- (2) and 20-Cents (3), ND (1896-1903) 福建官局造, Silver 5-, 10- (2) and 20-Cents, ND (1903-1905) 福建省造 (KM Y102, 103, 104, 104.1, 102.1, 103.2, 104.2); **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 10-Cents (2), ND (1897), CD1899 己亥 (KM Y115.1); **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1890-1908) and 20-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y199, 200, 201, 205). *A small chopmark on obverse of Hunan 1899 10-Cents, otherwise generally fine to very fine.* (16pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

449 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 16 (1927), death of Sun Yat-Sen 總理紀念幣 (KM Y339; L&M 849); Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 17 (1928), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y388, 389.2; L&M 851, 850); Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1911 辛亥, 福建都督府造, and ND (1912) 中華元寶 (KM Y377, A381; L&M 299, 301). *Small chopmark on the last piece, generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-160

450 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 17 (1928), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y388; L&M 851). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

451 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1912 中華癸亥 (KM Y.a381; L&M 304). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80

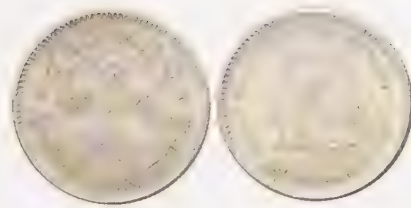
452 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 17 (1928), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y389.2; L&M 850). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

453 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 20 (1931), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y389.2; L&M 852). *In NGC holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

454 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 20 (1931), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y389.3; L&M 852). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

455 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), Canton Martyrs 黃花崗 (KM Y391; L&M 854). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

456 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1923 中華癸卯 (KM Y381; L&M 304). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



457 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1923 中華癸卯, two varieties with five-pointed stars and with small rosettes with four protruding lines on obverse (KM Y381, 381.3; L&M 305, 304). *Both extremely fine, the first variety scarce.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180



458 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1924 民國甲子 (KM Y381.4; L&M 308). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



459 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 16 (1927), Victory of the Revolutionary Army's Northern Expedition Commemorative 革命軍北伐勝利紀念 (KM Y384; L&M 846). *Very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



460 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 50-Cash, ND (c.1930) (KM Y394). *In NGC holder graded MS64BN.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

461 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 200-Cash, 100-Cash (3), 50-Cash (2), 20-Cash (5), 10-Cash (3) (CCC 554, 553, 551, 548, 545; KM 396, 395, 394, 393, 392). *Fine to very fine.* (14pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180

462 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1906 丙午, "湘" in central raised disc (KM Y10h.2), *in NGC holder graded MS62RB, die deterioration along lower right rim on obverse*; **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-1905) (KM Y122), *in PCGS holder graded MS62RB.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 463 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash (10) and Brass 10-Cash, ND (1902-1906) (CCC 134-152; KM Y112, 113 and vars, 399); **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper 10-Cash (3), ND (1905). *Very fine.* (14pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180



- 464 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1919) (KM Y400.5). *In PCGS holder graded MS63RB.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 465 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (c.1918), *Rev* "20 CASH" (KM Y400a). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 466 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 1-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), *Obv* "湖南官局", *Rev* "壹錢" (Kann 951; L&M 395). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 468 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 1-Tael Cake, ND (c.1906), *Obv* "湖南阜南官局", *Rev* "省平足紋壹兩" (Kann 942f; L&M386). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 469 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y116; L&M 380). *Fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 467 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver 5-Mace Cake, ND (c.1906), *Obv* "湖南阜南官局", *Rev* "省平足紋五錢" (Kann 947; L&M 391). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 470 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for Provincial Constitution (KM Y404; L&M 867). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 471 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for the Provincial Constitution (KM Y404; Kann 763; L&M 867). *In PCGS holder graded MS64+, very rare in high grade.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000





472 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for Provincial Constitution (KM Y404; Kann 763; L&M 867). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



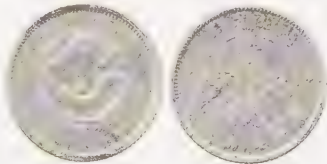
476 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1895), "本省" at either side of dragon (KM Y124; L&M 179). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



473 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), for Provincial Constitution (KM Y404; Kann 763; L&M 867). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200

477 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y124.1, 125.1; L&M 185, 184). *Both in ANACS holders graded MS63.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300

474 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Copper 1-Cash, ND (1906) (KM Y121). *In PCGS holder graded MS63RB.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



475 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y123, 124.1, 125.1; L&M 186, 185, 184). *Generally good very fine, the 5-Cents very scarce.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

478 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1909) (KM Y129; L&M 189). *Fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



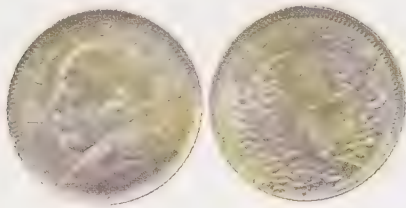
479 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver "Ben Shen" 本省 20-Cents, CD1895 (Kann 37; L&M 178). *Attractively toned, extremely fine and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$40,000-50,000

This classic rarity is missing from all the major Chinese collections sold in recent years.



- 480 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895) (KM Y125; L&M 184). *In ACCA holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 481 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y125.1; L&M 184). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 482 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "鄂" at right and "造" at left (KM Y406; L&M 191). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 483 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1895-1905); Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y126, 127.1, 131; L&M 183, 182, 187). *The 50-Cents extremely fine, the Dollars very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 484 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,300-1,800



- 485 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 486 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 487 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (KM Y128.2; L&M 180). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 488 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (KM Y128.1; L&M 181). *Lightly toned, about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2000



- 489 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *Black deposit on the sides, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 490 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450





491 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1905) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

492 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (KM Y127.1; L&M 182). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

493 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1895-1905), ND (1909-11) (KM Y127.1, 131; L&M 182, 187). *Both good extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

494 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1895-1907), ND (1909-11) (KM Y127.1, 131; L&M 182, 187). *Both good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

495 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1905); **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y127.1, 238; L&M 182, 345). *Both choice extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



496 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200

497 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

498 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

499 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *In ACCA holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

500 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *Once cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



501 **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y131; L&M 187). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



502 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Copper 50-Cash, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山, *Rev* "伍枚" within sunburst, Greek border, reeded edge 齒邊 (KM Pn4; CCC 751). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



503 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "甘" at right and "肅" at left (KM Y407; L&M 617). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

504 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Brass 1-Cash, CD1908 戊申, "寧" at centre (KM Y7k). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



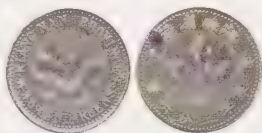
505 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, CD1907, *Obv* Kiangnan facing dragon, *Rev* Tai Ch'ing type CD1906, mintmark on raised disc at centre (CCC 221; KM YA140 var). *Very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



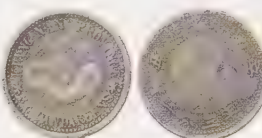
- 506 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash Mule, *Obv* as KM Y10k.2, *Rev* as KM Y138 (CCC 222; KM YA140; Woodward 750); **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1909 己酉, *Obv* Tai Ch'ing type, *Rev* facing dragon (CCC 495; KM Y21p). *Second corroded, fine, the first very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 507 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents (3), ND (1898), CD1899 己亥 and CD1900 庚子 (KM Y141, 141a; L&M 214B, 228, 236). *Good fine, very fine and fine, the 1899 very scarce.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

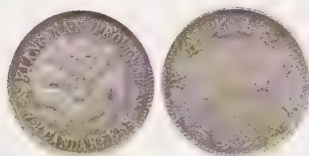


- 508 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (KM Y141a; L&M 236). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 509 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 5-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y141a; L&M 240). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 510 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898) 老江南 (KM Y142; L&M 213B). *Deep russet peripheral toning, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



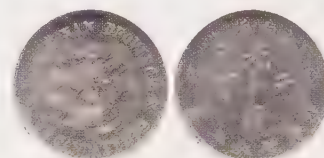
- 511 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1898 戊戌, *Obv* uncircled dragon (KM Y142a; L&M 221). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 512 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1898 戊戌, without circle around dragon (KM Y142a.1; L&M 221). *In ANACS holder certified "AU55 DETAILS SURFACE RESIDUE".*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 513 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1901 辛丑, *Rev* initials "HAH" (Kann 92; L&M 246). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150

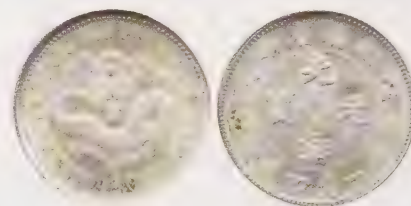
- 514 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y142a.9; L&M 250). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 515 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1904 甲辰, Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1899 己亥, old type dragon and CD1905 乙巳, without initials "SY" (KM Y142a.13, 143a.2, 143a.12; L&M 261, 225, 264); **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (KM Y84; L&M 476). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 516 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, CD1905 乙巳, *Rev* without initials "SY" in outer circle (KM Y142a.15; L&M 206). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, wrongly labelled "Y142A.14".*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 517 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents (8), ND (1898), CD1899 己亥, CD1900 庚子, CD1901 辛丑 without "HAH", CD1902 壬寅, CD1904 甲辰, CD1905 乙巳 without "SY" and ND (1911) (KM Y142, 142a.2, 142a.4, 142a.5, 142a.9, 142a.13, 142a.15, 146; L&M 214B, 227, 235, 239, 250, 261, 266, 268). *Generally fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 518 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1898 戊戌, uncircled dragon with large Chinese characters (KM Y143a; L&M 219). *In ANACS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 519 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1900 庚子, old type dragon 己亥龍 (KM Y143a.4; L&M 233). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600





- 520 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1901 辛丑, with initials "HAH" (KM Y145a.7; L&M 246). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 521 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1905 乙巳, without initials "SY" (KM Y143a.12; L&M 264). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90

- 522 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (10), ND (1898), CD1899 己亥 with old style dragon, CD1900 庚子 (2 varieties), CD1901 辛丑 without "HAH", CD1902 乙巳 without "SY" and ND (1911) (KM Y143, 143a.2, 143a.5, 143a.6, 143a.8, 143.9, 143a.11, 143a.12, 147; L&M 212B, 225, 233, 234, 239, 249, 253, 260, 264, 267). *Fine to very fine.* (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 523 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 老江南 (Kann 67; L&M 211B). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 524 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子 (Kann 82; L&M 232). *Light greyish toning, about very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$6,500-8,500



- 525 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, reeded edge 齒邊 (KM Y145; L&M 211B). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 526 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, reeded edge 齒邊 (KM Y145; L&M 210B). *Multiple chopmarks, otherwise fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 527 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000



- 528 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (KM Y145.1; L&M 210A). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 529 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, ornamental chevron edge (Kann 66a; L&M 210A). *Several light chopmarks and scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 530 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). *Three chopmarks on reverse, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600





- 531 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). *Light scratches on both sides and a triangular chopmark to left of "光" on reverse, about very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 532 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (KM Y145a.1; L&M 216). *One small chopmark on reverse, otherwise good fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 533 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused dots as eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 534 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused dots as eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 535 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused dots as eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *Light golden toning, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 536 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with incused dots as eye-balls (KM Y145a.2; L&M 217). *A couple of small chopmarks on obverse, about very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 537 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, old type dragon (KM Y145a.2; L&M 222). *Once cleaned, now retoning, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 538 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1899 己亥, two varieties with old-style and redesigned dragons (KM Y145a.2, 145a.3; L&M 222, 223). *First fine with one small chopmark, the second very fine with several small chopmarks.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 539 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, variety with "八" radical at base of "庚" on reverse and small scales on dragon on obverse (KM Y145a.20; L&M 230). *A couple of small chopmarks on obverse, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 540 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1901 辛丑, two varieties: with and without thick "HAH" in outer circle on obverse (KM Y145a.5, 145a.6; L&M 237, 244). *Fine with scratches on obverse and fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 541 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1901 辛丑, with initials "HAH" and CD1904 甲辰, with initials "CH" and "HAH" but without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.6, 145a.12; L&M 244, 257). *Both with a couple of chopmarks each, otherwise very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 542 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (3), CD1902 壬寅, CD1904 甲辰 without dot or rosette, and CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y145a.9, 145a.12, 145a.17; L&M 248, 257, 262). *All with a couple of small chopmarks, very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800





**543 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *Several small chopmarks on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



**544 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *A very faint chopmark below "元" on reverse, otherwise about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



**545 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (KM Y145a.10; L&M 251). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

**546 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, without rosette in outer circle 無花 (KM Y145a.11; L&M 252). *Edge damage at 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock, multiple scratches, digs and chopmarks, otherwise about fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



**547 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "CH" and "HAH", without dot or rosette (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



**548 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550

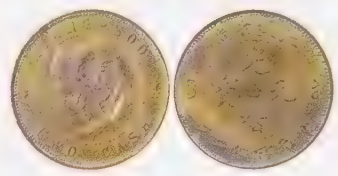
**549 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH" but without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

**550 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH" without dots or rosettes (KM Y145a.12; L&M 257). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

**551 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", dots at either side (KM Y145a.13; L&M 258). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE", about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

**552 Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1904 甲辰, initials "CH" and "HAH" with four-petalled rosette at side 四點花, and with initials "TH" and "HAH" (KM Y145a.15, 145a.16; L&M 259, 256). *Both with a couple of small chopmarks on obverse, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

**553 Kiangsi Province** 江西省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1902), *Obv* horizontal rosette at centre, *Rev* one star at either side of dragon (KM Y150.6). *Toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$50-80



**554 Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Brass 2-Cash, ND (c.1901) (CCC 230). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



**555 Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Brass 5-Cash, ND (c.1904), *Obv* "EIVE" for "FIVE" (KM Y158; CCC 231). *Very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200





556 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省, **Shanghai County** 上海縣: Silver Tael, Xian Feng Year 6 (1856), *Obv* "咸豐六年 上海縣號 商經正記 足紋銀餅", *Rev* "朱源裕監 傾曹平實 重壹兩銀 匠豐年造" (Kann 903; L&M 590). *Toned, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000

557 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 5-Cents (4), CD1900 庚子, CD1905 乙巳 and CD1907 丁未 (2) (KM Y179a, 179.1; L&M 530, 561, 571). *Good fine to very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

558 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支缶寶 (KM Y180.1; L&M 519). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

559 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10- and 50-Cents, ND (1898), 缶寶 (KM Y180, 182; L&M 517, 519). *The 10-Cents extremely fine, the 50-Cents cleaned, very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

560 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 10-Cents (15), ND (1898) (3), CD1899 己亥 (2), CD1900 庚子 (2), CD1901 辛丑, CD1902 壬寅 (2), CD1903 癸卯, CD1904 甲辰, CD1905 乙巳, CD1906 丙午 and CD1907 丁未 (KM Y180, 180.1, 180a; L&M 519, 524, 529, 534, 540, 545, 550, 554, 560, 565, 570). *Fine to very fine, the CD1907 very scarce.* (15pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

561 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支缶寶 (KM Y181; L&M 518). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



562 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y181; L&M 523). *Usual weak strike at centre, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



563 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (KM Y181; L&M 569). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

564 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents (5), CD1908 戊申, *Obv* numeral "2" at centre (KM Y181c; L&M 580). *Very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



565 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, *Rev* flower basket at centre (KM Y181; L&M 574). *About very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



566 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents (18), ND (1898) (2), CD1899 己亥, CD1900 庚子 (4), CD1901 辛丑, CD1902 壬寅, CD1903 癸卯, CD1904 甲辰, CD1905 乙巳 (3), CD1906 丙午, CD1907 丁未 and ND (1909) 造幣分廠 (2) with mintmark “吉” (KM Y181, 181a, 22; L&M 518, 523, 528, 533, 539, 544, 549, 554, 559, 564, 569, 15). *Fine to very fine.* (18pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

567 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (4), ND (1898), 缶寶 (3) and 尔寶 (KM Y182, 182.1; L&M 511, 517). *One extremely fine, the others very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



568 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y182.3; L&M 517). *In NGC holder graded XF40.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



569 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y182.3; L&M 522). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

570 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1899 己亥, CD1900 庚子 with Tai-chi at centre (KM Y182.3, 182a; L&M 522, 525). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

571 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1900 庚子 (KM Y182.3; L&M 532). *Good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



572 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 537). *Toned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

573 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1900 庚子, with flower basket and CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y182.3, 182a.1; L&M 532, 558). *Both weakly struck, fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

574 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1901 辛丑, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 537, 548). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

575 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 543). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



576 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 548). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



577 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 548). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

578 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 548). *Edge knocks on obverse, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



579 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 553). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450

580 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (2), CD1904 甲辰, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y182a.1; L&M 553, 558). *Both cleaned, first weakly struck, fine, the second very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

581 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents (3), CD1904 甲辰, CD1905 乙巳 and CD1906 丙午 (KM Y182a.1, 182.3; L&M 553, 558, 563). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

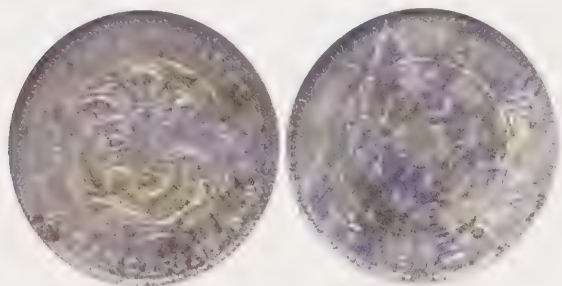




- 582 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y182A.1; L&M 558). In NGC holder graded AU58.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 588 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), 無干支卺寶 (KM Y183.3; L&M 516). Good fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 583 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y182.3; L&M 563). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 589 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), 無干支卺寶 (KM Y183.3; L&M 516). Struck on slightly clipped planchet, very fine.  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 584 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y182.3; L&M 563). Cleaned, very fine with light porosity.  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 585 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (KM Y182.3; L&M 568). About extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 590 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (3), ND (1898), 無干支卺寶 (KM Y183; L&M 516). Good fine to very fine.  
(3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 591 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (3), 無干支卺寶 (2) and 尔寶 (KM Y183; L&M 516, 510). First two fine with one small chopmark, the third very fine with a planchet defect on reverse rim.  
(3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200



- 586 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1908 戊申, Manchu characters at centre (KM Y182b; L&M 577). Extremely fine and very scarce.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 592 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), 無干支尔寶 with four-dotted rosette 四點花 on reverse (Kann 280; L&M 509). Double-struck, fine and rare.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 587 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1908 戊申, flower basket at centre (KM Y182.3; L&M 573). Good very fine and very scarce.  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 593 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥 (KM Y183; L&M 521). Good fine.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



594 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1900 庚子, two varieties with Tai-chi and with flower basket at centre (KM Y182a, 183; L&M 526, 531). *About very fine with a couple of small chopmarks on obverse and fine with a rim knock on reverse.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$550-650



595 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子, with Tai-chi at centre (KM Y183; L&M 526). *Good fine.* Estimate: US\$350-450



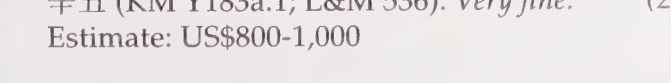
596 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y183a.1; L&M 536). *Good very fine.* Estimate: US\$600-800



597 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y183a.1; L&M 536). *A streak of black tone across reverse, otherwise lightly toned, extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$500-600



598 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1901 辛丑 (KM Y183a.1; L&M 536). *Very fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$800-1,000



599 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1902 壬寅 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 542). *Extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$600-800



600 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 547). *About extremely fine.* Estimate: US\$500-600



601 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 547). *Toned, very fine.* Estimate: US\$500-600



602 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1904 甲辰 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 552). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200







- 603 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183.2; L&M 557). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 604 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183a.2; L&M 557). *Cleaned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 605 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (KM Y183a.3; L&M 557). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", lightly toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 606 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollars (2), CD1905 乙巳, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y183a.3, 183.2; L&M 557, 562). *Good fine with an edge knock and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 607 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (KM Y183; L&M 567). *A couple of small digs, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



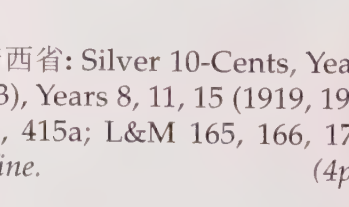
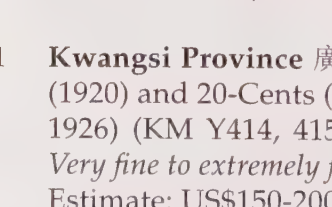
- 608 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, Manchu characters at centre (KM Y183b; L&M 576). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 609 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, numeral "11" at centre (KM Y183c; L&M 579). *Light greyish toning, good very fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 610 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1908 戊申, numeral "11" at centre (KM Y183c; L&M 579). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 611 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 9 (1920) and 20-Cents (3), Years 8, 11, 15 (1919, 1922, 1926) (KM Y414, 415, 415a; L&M 165, 166, 174). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



612 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Brass 1-Cash (3), ND (1890-1908), 24mm and ND (1906-1908), 16mm, ND (1909-11) (KM Y190, 191, 204), *lightly toned, uncirculated*; Brass "1-Cash", "光明世界" on both sides, made by joss-stick shops decades ago as offering to the dead, *very fine*.  
 Estimate: US\$100-120 (4pcs)

613 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 1-Cent, ND (1900-1906) (KM Y192); **Republic, General Issues:** Copper 10-Cash, ND (c.1920) (KM Y302). *Both red brown uncirculated with some lustre*.  
 Estimate: US\$120-150 (2pcs)



614 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 1-Cent, Year 25 (1936) 五羊仙, *Obv* five goats below central round hole, Chinese legend above, *Rev* value to right and sheaf of grain to left of central round hole (KM Pn28; CCC 18). *Toned, about extremely fine and rare*.  
 Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

615 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1889), *Obv* "庫平三分六釐" below dragon, *Rev* "3.6 CANDAREENS" (KM Y194; L&M 132). *Very fine and very rare*.  
 Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

616 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199; L&M 137). *In PCGS holder graded MS64*.  
 Estimate: US\$250-300



617 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Proof Set, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1-Dollar, ND (1890-91) (KM Y199, 200, 201, 202, 203; L&M 137, 136, 135, 134, 133). *In NGC holders graded PF64, PF62, PF62, PF61 and PF62 respectively*.  
 Estimate: US\$35,000-45,000 (5pcs)





- 618 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Piedfort Proof 10-Cents 七分三釐加厚光邊精鑄, ND (1889), *Obv* dragon at centre, "廣東省造" above, "庫平七分三釐" below, *Rev* "光緒元寶" around four Manchu characters at centre, "KWANGTUNG PROVINCE" and "7 3/10 CANDAREENS" separated by rosettes in outer circle, plain edge, 4.0g and 1.9mm thick instead of 2.8g and 0.75mm for the currency issue (Kann unlisted; L&M 126A). *Dappled deep russet toning, mint state proof, an extremely rare Heaton Mint pattern.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



- 619 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Piedfort Proof 20-Cents 一錢四分六釐加厚光邊精鑄, ND (1889), *Obv* dragon at centre, "廣東省造" above, "庫平一錢四分六釐" below, *Rev* "光緒元寶" around four Manchu characters at centre, "KWANGTUNG PROVINCE" and "1 MACE AND 4 3/5 CANDAREENS" separated by rosettes in outer circle, plain edge, 7.4g and 2.2mm thick instead of 5.6g and 1.5mm for the currency issue (Kann unlisted; L&M 125A). *Light russet and steel-blue toning, mint state proof, an extremely rare Heaton Mint pattern.*  
Estimate: US\$15,000-18,000

- 620 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents (2), ND (1890-1908) (KM Y200; L&M 136). *Toned and lightly toned, both uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 621 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y201; L&M 135). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 622 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 (KM Y424; L&M 155). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180
- 623 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 (KM Y424; L&M 155), *a few light scratches on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine or better*; Silver 10-Cents (2), Year 11 and Year 18 (1922, 1929) (KM Y422, 425; L&M 153, 160), *both extremely fine or nearly so.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 624 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents (15), 10-Cents (10) and Cupro-nickel 5-Cents (3), the group includes many varieties. *Very fine to uncirculated.* (28pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180





- 628 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



- 629 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



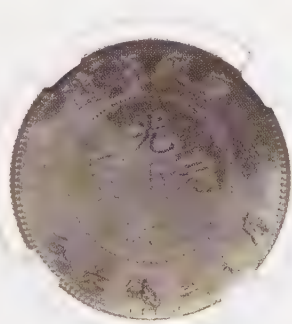
- 630 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 631 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908) (KM Y203; L&M 133). *Choice extremely fine to about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 632 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1905); **Sinkiang** 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910) 餉銀一兩; **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y203, Y7, Y238; L&M 133, 812, 345); **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), small stag's head 小鹿頭 (L&M 435). *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 633 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 626 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y202; L&M 134). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 627 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1890-1905), Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y202, 203, 206; L&M 134, 133, 138). *The 50-Cents good very fine, the Dollars very fine with a couple of small chopmarks.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 634 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *In PCGS holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900





- 635 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y206; L&M 138). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 636 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass ½-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (CCC 767; KM YA429a). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 637 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Brass ½-Cent, Year 38 (1949) (CCC 767; KM YA429a). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 638 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), "黔" at centre (Kann 758; L&M 616). *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 639 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar 貴州車, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). *In NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES", good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 640 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y428; L&M 609). *Toned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 641 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Bamboo" Dollar, Year 38 (1949), *Rev* round window on top floor of pavilion (KM Y433; L&M 612). *In NGC holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$50,000-60,000





642 **Shansi Province** 山西省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1909) (Kann 238; L&M 501). *Good very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

643 **Shantung Province** 山東省: Copper 10-Cash (3), ND (1904-1905) (2) and Tai Ch'ing type, CD1906 (CCC 501, 512; KM Y221, 10). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$70-90

644 **Shensi Province** 陝西省, **Republic**: Brass 2-Cents, ND (c.1928), *Obv* crossed flags, "IMYTYPEF" below, disc in centre both sides, *Rev* denomination within grain wreath, Chinese legend around (CCC 674; KM Y436.1 for type, unlisted in brass). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$70-90

645 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Zhungar Tribes, Tsewang Arabtan (c.1700)**: Copper Pul, struck in Yarkand 葉爾羌, Turki legend both sides (XN 177; KM C36-7.1); **Khardan Chirin (1727-1745), son of Tsewang**: Copper Pul, struck in Yarkand 葉爾羌, Turki legend both sides (XN 178; KM C36-7.2). *First with some corrosion, the second with green patina, both very fine and rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

646 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Cast Copper 10-Cash (2), *Obv* Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (XN 510; KM 37.1); Silver 5-Fen (2), ND (c.1878), Chinese, Manchu and Turki legends (K 1039; L&M 676; XN 289). *The coppers crudely made, all fair to about very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250

647 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什, **Yakub Beg (c.1865-1877)**: Silver ½-Mace (4), Turki legends both sides, several varieties (K 990-997; L&M 670-674). *Very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

648 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 1-Fen-5-Li 一分五厘, modern restrike, ND (KM Y1a). *In NGC holder graded MS63BN.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120



649 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Yarkand (Soche)** 葉爾羌: Silver 5-Fen, ND (c.1878), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Manchu (Kann 998b; L&M 665; XN 298). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$60-80

650 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Fen (2), ND (c.1878), Yarkand (Soche) 葉爾羌 (莎車) and ND (c.1878), Kashgar 喀什 (Kann 1181, 1037i; L&M 664, 671). *Crude very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

651 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Silver 2- and 3-Mace, AH1310 (1893) (KM Y.D16, 17, 18; L&M 690, 685, 684). *The 2-Mace and 3-Mace partial weak strikes, very fine, the first about extremely fine and scarce.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

652 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 1-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Silver 2-Mace, AH1319 (1901), Silver 3-Mace, AH1313 (1896) (first unlisted in KM and L&M, the others KM 17a, 18a; L&M 715, 696). *Generally very fine, the 1-Mace unlisted and rare.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



653 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 1-Mace, ND (1897), *Obv* side-view dragon, "SUNGAREI" above, "1 MACE" below, *Rev* central Manchu characters surrounded by "光緒銀元" within a beaded circle, "新疆省造" above, "庫平重一錢" below (Kann 1034; L&M 832). *Small edge cut, rim nicks and a couple of small digs on the obverse, otherwise fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



654 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 1-Mace 餉銀一錢, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon without Turki legend, *Rev* Turki outer legend with dot in centre (KM Y3.1; L&M 826 var). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



655 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1322 (1904), *Obv* Chinese characters, denomination in official style, *Rev* Turki legend in floral wreath (Kann -; L&M 727; L, M&C E 52). *Patches of dark tone, very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



656 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1323 (1905), *Obv* dragon with tail pointing right, *Rev* "喀什", "光緒元寶", "二錢" and Turki legend (KM Y.B20.1; L&M 735). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

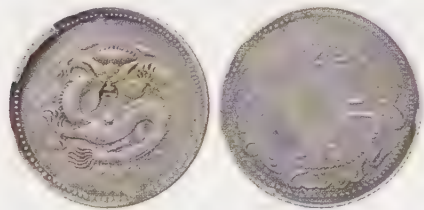




- 657 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1326 (1908) 喀什造湘平二錢 (KM Y23; L&M 751). *Good fine, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



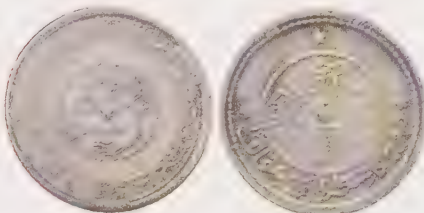
- 658 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 2-Mace 餉銀二錢, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon without Turki legend, *Rev* Turki outer legend (KM Y4; L&M 822). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 659 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 2-Mace 餉銀二錢, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon without Turki legend, *Rev* continuous Turki legend in lower outer circle (KM Y4.1; L&M 824). *Fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 660 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1329 (1911), *Obv* double ring around small dragon, floral pattern outside without legend, *Rev* Turki legend and three five-pointed stars around "銀圓二錢" (KM Y29; L&M 767). *About extremely fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 661 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2-Mace, AH1329 (1911), *Obv* double circle around small dragon, floral pattern outside without legend, *Rev* Turki legend and three five-pointed stars around "銀圓二錢" (KM Y29; L&M 767). *Good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 662 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 2- (7) and 3- (11) and 5-Mace (8), AH1311-1329 (1894-1911) (KM Y17, 17a, 17a.1, 18, 18a, 18a.1, 31.1, 31.2, 31.3, 27.2, 27.6). *Mostly fine, a few better.* (26pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 663 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Tihwa 迪化: Silver 2- (3), 3- (5) and 5-Mace (7), AH1321-1325 (1903-1907) (KM Y33, 31.1, 34, 34a, 35, 35a). *Fine to very fine.* (15pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 664 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什 and Tihwa Mints 迪化: Silver 2- (7), 3- (21) and 5-Mace (72), AH1310-1329 (1893-1911), includes 58 pieces of Kashgar 5-Mace 喀什湘平伍錢 (KM Kashgar Y17, 17a, 18, 18a, 25, 25.1, 25.2, 27.3, Tihwa Y33.1, 34, 34a). *Fine to very fine.* (100pcs)  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 665 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Aksu 阿城: Silver 3-Mace, AH1311 (1894) (KM Y14; Kann 1191; L&M 785). *Very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 666 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace (2), 喀什光緒元寶三錢, two varieties with Turki date at 7 o'clock and at 11 o'clock in outer circle on reverse (KM Y20; L&M 734 var). *Both about very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 667 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver 3-Mace, AH1323 (1905) at lower right, "喀什", "光緒元寶" and "叁錢" (KM Y20.2; L&M 733). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500





668 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 4-Mace 餉銀四錢, ND (1910), "四" with a high right shoulder (Kann 1018; L&M 821 var). *Fine*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



669 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 4-Mace, 餉銀四錢, ND (1910), "四" with thicker and longer right vertical stroke, and larger Turki characters at 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock (Kann 1018 for type; L&M 821 var). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



670 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 4-Mace 餉銀四錢, ND (1910), flat "四" 扁四 and Turki characters at top close to rim (Kann 1018a; L&M 821 var). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



671 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 4-Mace 餉銀四錢, ND (1910), flat "四" 扁四 and Turki characters at 12 o'clock closer to rim (Kann 1018a; L&M 821 var). *Usual weak strike, about extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$700-900

672 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 5-Mace, AH1311 (1894), Turki and Chinese legends (Kann 1054; L&M 687). *Good fine*.  
Estimate: US\$60-80



673 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, AH1321 (1903) 喀什造光緒銀圓伍錢 (KM Y19a.1; L&M 721). *In NGC holder graded AU58*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300

674 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (4), AH1323 (1904) 光緒元寶伍錢, four varieties differentiated by positions of Turki dates and dragon's tail pointing to left or right (KM Y21, 21.1, 21.4, 21.6; L&M 731 var, 732 var). *Very fine*. (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



675 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (2), AH1325 (1907), *Obv* Turki and Chinese legends, *Rev* dragon within floral wreath (Kann 1121; L&M 746, 746v). *Very fine*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

676 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什(造): Silver 5-Mace 湘平伍錢 (3), ND (1907), AH1325 (1907), AH1326 (1908) (L&M 746v, 748v, 750); **Republic** 民國: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀五錢 (3), AH1332 (1914) (L&M 770, 771). *Very fine*. (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

677 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什 (喀什造): Silver 5-Mace (10), AH1311-1322 (1894-1904) (L&M 687, 721, 724, 695, 705, 716). *Generally very fine*. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

678 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 5-Mace (8), 宣統元寶五(伍)錢 (7) and 宣統銀幣五錢, AH1328 and 1329 (1910 and 1911) (KM Y27, 27.1, 31, A28; L&M 755, 756, 758, 760). *Very fine*. (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 679 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910) 餉銀五錢 (KM Y6), in NGC holder graded AU55; Silver 5-Mace, AH1322 (1905) 喀造光緒銀圓伍錢 (KM Y19a.1), good very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 680 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀五錢 (10), ND (1910), uncircled dragon (3) and circled dragon (7) (KM Y6, 6.1, 6.5, 6.6; L&M 819v, 820). Fine to very fine. (10pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 681 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910), Obv four bats and clouds around dragon 四蝙蝠, Rev "餉銀五錢" within circle, Turki legend in outer circle (Kann 1017; KM Y6.10; L&M 818). Extremely fine, very rare.  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 682 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, CD1912 壬子, 2 stripes in flags have arabesques (KM Y41; L&M 836). In PCGS holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 683 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace 餉銀伍錢 (2), CD1912 壬子, two stripes in crossed flags have arabesques (KM Y41; L&M 836). Very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 684 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael 湘平壹兩, AH1325 (1907) in two lines (Kann 1120a; L&M 744). Planchet defect at 6 o'clock on reverse rim, fine.  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 685 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael 湘平壹兩, AH1325 (1907) in one line, 湘平壹兩 (Kann 1120; L&M 744). Above-average strike, double-struck, good very fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 686 Sinkiang Province 新疆省, Kashgar 喀什: Silver Tael 湘平壹兩, AH1325 (1907) in one line, 湘平壹兩 (Kann 1120; L&M 744 var). Good fine.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 687 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910) 餉銀一兩 (KM Y7; L&M 811). About uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 688 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael (2), ND (1910) 餉銀一兩 (KM Y7; L&M 811). Very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 689 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael, ND (1910) 餉銀一兩, Rev Turki legend around circled dragon (KM Y7.1; L&M 813). Very fine.  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 690 Sinkiang Province 新疆省: Silver Tael (2), ND (1910) 餉銀一兩, two varieties: with uncircled and circled dragon (KM Y7, 7.1; L&M 811, 813). Very fine. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350





**691 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917) (KM Y45; L&M 837). In NGC holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$350-450

**692 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917) (KM Y45; L&M 837). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", about uncirculated. Estimate: US\$200-250

**693 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, Tihwa (Urumqi) 迪化: Silver Tael (2), Year 6 (1917), Year 7 (1918) (KM Y45.1, 45.2; L&M 837, 839). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$150-200



**694 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael 餉銀一兩, CD1912 壬子, four stripes in crossed flags have arabesques (KM Y42a; L&M 833). *Good very fine.* Estimate: US\$200-250



**695 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2; L&M 842). *Above-average strike, lustrous about uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$250-300

**696 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollars (2), Year 38 (1949) (KM Y46.2; L&M 842). *Good very fine.* (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300

**697 Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, 1949, *Obv* "一九四九年" at bottom (KM Y46.5; L&M 843). *Planchet defect near top on reverse, about extremely fine for issue.* Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



**698 Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper Pattern 10-Fen, ND (c.1926), *Obv* "川" within circle at centre, *Rev* "十分" within wreath, plain edge (unlisted in major references). *Red brown uncirculated.* Estimate: US\$550-650

**699 Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1909 己酉, "川" at centre (KM Y10t). In NGC holder graded MS62RB. Estimate: US\$100-120

**700 Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper and Brass 50-Cash (4), Year 1 (1912) (2), Year 2 (1913), Year 3 (1914); Brass 100-Cash (2), Year 2 (1913); Copper 200-Cash, Year 15 (1926), "川" at centre (KM Y449, 449a, 449.2a, 450a, 450.1, 464). *Generally very fine.* (7pcs) Estimate: US\$120-150

**701 Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 100-Cash, Year 15 (1926), "川" at centre (KM Y463a.2). *Slightly pitted surfaces, weak strike, uncirculated with traces of lustre.* Estimate: US\$250-300



**702 Szechuan Province** 四川省: Brass 200-Cash, Republic, Year 2 (1913), *Obv* rice stalks, Chinese legend, *Rev* crossed flags (CCC 433; KM Y459a). *Good very fine, scarce.* Estimate: US\$120-180





- 703 **Szechuan Province:** Silver Rupee and ½-Rupee, ND (1903) (L&M 360, 361). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 704 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 5-, 10- and 20-Cents, ND (1901-1906); Silver 10-Cents, ND (1909-11) (KM Y234, 235, 236, 240; L&M 351, 350, 349, 355). *The 5-Cents good very fine, the others fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 705 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 10-, 20-Cents and Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y453, 454, 456; L&M 369, 368, 366). *Good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 706 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 50-Cents (2), ND (1901-1908) (KM Y237.2; L&M 347). *Good fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 707 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y455; L&M 367). *In ACCA holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 708 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 709 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (K Y238.3; L&M 346). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 710 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (KM Y238.3; L&M 346). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

- 711 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (KM Y238.3; L&M 346). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 712 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (KM Y238.5; L&M 346). *In PCGS holder graded VF30.*  
Estimate: US\$750-900



- 713 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), variety with triangular spines on dragon body 劍毛龍 (KM Y238 var; L&M 345 var). *About extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 714 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1901-1908) (KM Y238; L&M 345). *Both very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 715 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (3), ND (1901-1908) (2), two varieties: small-headed and large-headed dragon 大頭龍, ND (1909-11) (KM Y238, 238.2, 243.1; L&M 345, 345A, 352). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

- 716 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollars (4), ND (1901-1908) (3) and ND (1909-11) (KM Y238, 243; L&M 345, 352). *Good very fine or better.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900





- 717 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM Y243; L&M 352). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200
- 718 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (KM 243.1; L&M 352); **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y14; L&M 11). *Both polished, extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450
- 719 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y255; L&M 424), *toned, good extremely fine*; **Yunnan-Szechuan** 川滇: Copper 10-Cash, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y10w), *red brown uncirculated with small patches of verdigris near rim.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 720 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 10-, 20- (2) and 50-Cents (4), Dollars (2), ND (1911-15) (KM Y255, 256, 257, 258; L&M 424, 423, 422, 421). *Fine to very fine.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 721 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y252; L&M 420). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 722 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20- and 50-Cents (4), Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y252, 253, 259, 254; L&M 420, 419, 426, 418). *Fine to very fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 723 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y256a; L&M 423). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 724 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y256a; L&M 423). *In ACCA holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 725 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y491; L&M 431). *In NGC holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 726 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y491; L&M 431). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 727 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), Provincial Capitol 大會堂 (KM Y493; L&M 432). *In PCGS holder graded AU53.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150
- 728 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (2), ND (1911-15), two circles below fire-ball and ND (1920-31), four circles below fire-ball (KM Y257, 257.2; L&M 422 var). *Both in PCGS holders graded MS62.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 729 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1911-15) (KM Y257; L&M 422). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$140-180
- 730 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (2), two varieties: bust of Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯 to right, ND (1916) and facing, ND (1919) (KM Y480, 479; L&M 862, 863), *both toned, about very fine*; Brass 50-Cash, ND (1919), Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯 (KM Y478), *very good.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 731 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1917),  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust of Tang Chi-Yao 唐繼堯 (KM Y479; L&M 863). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350
- 732 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1920-31) (KM Y257.2; L&M 422). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200
- 733 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 21 (1932), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y492; L&M 430). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300
- 734 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1949), two circles below fire-ball, large circle around central circle of rosette (KM Y257.3; L&M 422 var). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 735 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 421). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



736 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y254, 260; L&M 418, 425). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

737 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1908), ND (1909-11) (KM Y254, Y260; L&M 421, 425). *Toned, about very fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

738 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (KM Y254; L&M 421); **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver ½-Tael, ND (1943), “富” (wealth); Silver Tael, ND (1943), small stag’s head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (L&M 434, 435). *The Dollar toned, about very fine, the others good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



739 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1911) (KM Y258.1; L&M 421). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

740 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1911-15) (KM Y258; L&M 421). *Good fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



741 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 5-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral “2” below flag tassels (KM Y481; L&M 1058). *Scratch to left of bust, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

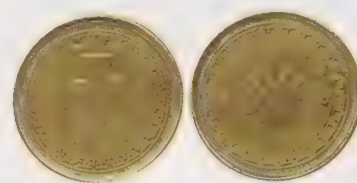


742 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral “1” below flag tassels (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



743 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Rev* numeral “1” below flag tassels (KM Y482; L&M 1057). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900

中國 - 民國中央發行  
**CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES**



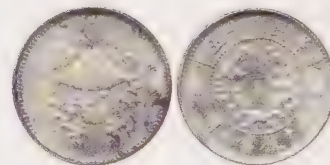
744 **Republic** 民國: Brass 1- and 2-Cents, Year 28 (1939), so called Shi Kwan Cents 韶關仙 (KM Y353, 354; CCC 583, 584). *Both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



745 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1912) (KM Y301.5). *In NGC holder graded MS64BN.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



746 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1920) (KM Y303). *In PCGS holder graded MS63RB.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



747 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 龍鳳 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83). *In ANACS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

748 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 龍鳳 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83). *In ACCA holder graded MS60.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

749 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 10-Cents 龍鳳, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335; L&M 83), *good extremely fine*; **People’s Republic of China** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 5-Jiao, 1990, Dragon and Phoenix 龍鳳 (KM 265), *lightly toned, mint state*; **Fantasy** 臆造幣: Silver Fantasy Cash, *Obv* “中華民國” around central square hole, *Rev* crossed flags, 17mm, *good very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

750 **Republic** 民國: Silver “Dragon and Phoenix” 龍鳳 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335; L&M 82). *In ACCA holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250





- 751 **Republic 民國:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 龍鳳 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y335; L&M 82). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 752 **Republic 民國:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in small characters 小字 (KM Y336; L&M 81). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 753 **Republic 民國:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in small characters 小字 (KM Y336; L&M 81). *In NGC holder graded MS62, with old European collector's ticket.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 754 **Republic 民國:** Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), value in large characters 大字 (KM Y336.1; L&M 80). *Brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000





- 755 **Republic 民國**: Gold "Dragon and Phoenix" Dollar 龍鳳, Year 12 (1923), *Rev* value in small characters 小字 (Kann 1575; L&M 1096A). *Weak strike at centre, uncirculated and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$18,000-22,000



- 756 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌**: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Frosty white brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



757



758



- 757 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌**: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 676; L&M 864). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800
- 758 **Hsu Shih-Chang 徐世昌**: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200





- 759 Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Gold Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge (Kann 1570; L&M 1093). *Choice about uncirculated and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000



- 760 Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust with cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y320; L&M 43). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,200

- 762 Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *In NGC holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 761 Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 763 Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





- 764 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 765 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value within wreath (KM Y321; L&M 45). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$450-550
- 766 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust without cap, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y321; Kann 639; L&M 45). *Very fine*.  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 767 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). In ANACS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$400-500
- 768 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents (2), ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61). *Extremely fine*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250
- 769 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM Y317; L&M 61), *extremely fine*; **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10- (2) and 20-Cents (2), Years 3 and 5 (1914, 1916) (KM Y326, 327; L&M 66, 65, 75, 74), the Year 5 10-Cents *very fine*, the others *extremely fine*. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 770 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper-nickel Pattern 50-Cents, Year 30 (1940), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* ancient P'u coin and value, reeded edge (KM Y362 for type; Kann 863III). *Prooflike surfaces, brilliant mint state*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 771 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). In NGC holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 772 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). *Brilliant uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 773 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *About uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





774 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *About uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



775 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



776 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed lower stars 下星 (KM Y319; Kann 603; L&M 42). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$550-650



777 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (KM 318a.1; L&M 49). *In PCGS holder graded MS64*.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



778 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar 陵墓, Year 16 (1927) (Kann 609; L&M 85). *In PCGS holder graded MS64, with attractive light brown tone*.  
Estimate: US\$35,000-45,000

779 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1927) (KM 318a.1; L&M 49), *toned, weakly struck, extremely fine*; Silver "Junk" Dollars (4), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110), *good extremely fine to about uncirculated, one piece stamped "喜喜" in red*. (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600





- 780 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed upper stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$3,000-4,000



- 784 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



- 781 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed upper stars 上星 (KM Y318; L&M 48). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", once cleaned, about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 785 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). In PCGS holder graded MS63.  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 782 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* five-pointed upper stars 上星 (KM Y318; Kann 600b; L&M 48). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$650-800



- 786 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, double-struck 重打 resulting in two busts, second strike rotated about 90 degrees (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). *About uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 783 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* five-pointed stars 六角星 (KM Y318A; L&M 49). In NGC holder graded MS61, with old European collector's ticket.  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 787 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, flipped over and struck again after first strike resulting in both obverse and reverse design appearing on each side 正反重打 (KM Y318a.1; L&M 49). *About extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





788 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* second horizontal stroke of "F" missing in "OF" (L&M 49). *Toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



792 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* "REPUBLIC" for "REPUBLIC" (KM 52A). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



789 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, overstruck on a Yuan Shih-Kai Year 3 Dollar 小頭重打大頭 (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 49 var). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



793 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* "OE" for "OF", and retrograde 反書 "E" and "I" for "L" in "REPUBLIC" (not listed in L&M). *Very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



790 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, "Guangzhou" variety 廣州版 (KM Y318a.1 var; L&M 49 var). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$1,400-1,800



794 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 18 (1929), made in Italy, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* sailing junk (Kann 614; L&M 92). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



791 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Error 錯體 Silver "Memento" Dollar, ND (1928), founding of the Republic, *Rev* "MENENTO" for "MEMENTO" and "CHIIINA" for "CHINA" (L&M 58). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



795 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 796 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 797 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 798 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 799 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 800 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; L&M 108). *Minor rim repair, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 801 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 21 (1932), Obv bust left, Rev three birds over junk 三鳥 (KM Y344; Kann 622; L&M 108). *Rim nicks, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 802 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 803 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109). *In PCGS holder graded AU50.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 804 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 805 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In PCGS holder MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 806 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *In ACCA holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300





- 807 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; Kann 624; L&M 110). *In ANACS holder graded MS63, toned.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 808 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (2), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 809 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110); **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *Both brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450

- 810 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollars (6), Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110). *Extremely fine or better.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 811 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110), *in NGC holder graded AU55*; **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y328; L&M 64), *very fine*; **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y423; L&M 145), *choice extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 812 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 813 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 814 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 958). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 815 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Choice brilliant uncirculated with light grey tone.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

- 816 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 959). *A couple of small edge knocks on obverse, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 817 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *Light scratches on the obverse, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 818 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *A heavy contact mark on face of the bust, otherwise extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800





819 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572; L&M 1126).  
Contact marks on nose and cheek, otherwise about uncirculated.  
Estimate: US\$12,000-16,000



820 **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Gold Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing civilian bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 1572; L&M 1126).  
About uncirculated and rare.  
Estimate: US\$14,000-18,000





**821 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Gem brilliant uncirculated with satiny pale grey surfaces.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500

**825 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Scattered contact marks, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



**822 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *In NGC holder graded MS63, with old European collector's ticket.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800



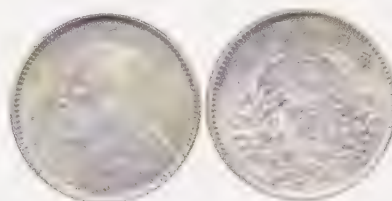
**826 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Once cleaned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



**827 Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326; L&M 66). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

**828 Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y326; L&M 66, 64). *Both in ANACS holders graded MS64 and AU55. (2pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

**823 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



**829 Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

**830 Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$140-180



**824 Tuan Chi-Jui** 段祺瑞: Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* 3/4-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000

**831 Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y327; L&M 65). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 832 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver 20-Cents, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y327; L&M 78). *Good fine and very scarce.*

Estimate: US\$300-400



- 833 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern 50-Cents, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* military bust left, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder (Kann 655a; KM Pn27; L&M 68). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*

Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 834 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder 共和簽字, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642a; L&M 859). *In PCGS holder graded SP65.*

Estimate: US\$25,000-30,000



- 835 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv*  $\frac{3}{4}$ -facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder 共和簽字, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642a; L&M 859). *Light russet toning, uncirculated and very rare.*

Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000





- 836 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder 共和 簽字, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 642a; L&M 859). *Extremely fine and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 840 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, choice brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 837 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *In NGC holder certified AU DETAILS, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 841 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 838 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (KM Y322; Kann 642; L&M 858). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 842 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 839 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath, 3.25mm thick instead of the usual 2.8mm (KM Y322.1; L&M 858 var). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 843 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650





- 844 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In NGC holder graded MS64. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 845 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS63. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 846 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). In PCGS holder graded MS62. Estimate: US\$300-350

- 847 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM 329; L&M 63). In NGC holder certified "UNC DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES", brilliant uncirculated. Estimate: US\$250-300

- 848 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). Uncirculated. Estimate: US\$100-150

- 849 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). Brilliant uncirculated. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$300-400

- 850 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (3), Year 3 (1914) (KM Y329; L&M 63). Choice extremely fine to about uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300

- 851 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (3), Year 3 (1914), two with a tiny circle within ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329, 329.4). Uncirculated. (3pcs) Estimate: US\$400-500



- 852 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), double-struck 重打 by loose obverse die resulting in two busts on the obverse (KM Y329; L&M 63). Extremely fine. Estimate: US\$250-300



- 853 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), variety with a triangle below the top horizontal stroke of "圓" 三角圓 (KM Y329 var; L&M 63 var). In PCGS holder graded MS65. Estimate: US\$600-800



- 854 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Lanzhou (Kansu) variety (甘肅) 蘭州版 (KM Y329 var). Lightly toned, uncirculated. Estimate: US\$300-350

- 855 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1914), variety with a triangle below the top horizontal stroke of "圓" 三角圓 (KM Y329 var; L&M 63 var). Both uncirculated with greyish tone on one side, probably the end coins of a mint roll. (2pcs) Estimate: US\$250-300

- 856 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Rev tiny circlet in ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4). In ACCA holder graded MS61. Estimate: US\$300-360

- 857 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Rev tiny circlet within ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4). In PCGS holder graded AU58. Estimate: US\$250-300





- 858 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Rev* tiny circlet in ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 859 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Rev* tiny circlet in ribbon bow "O版" (KM Y329.4). *About uncirculated/uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 860 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1914), Year 9 (1920); **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1934); **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, Year 1 (1912), "漢" at centre (KM Y329, 329.6, 345, 456; L&M 63, 77, 110, 366). *The Year 9 a crude warlord issue, otherwise very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 861 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, hat touching rim 冲天冠, *Rev* winged dragon (Kann 664a; L&M 945). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000



- 863 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 864 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *In NGC holder graded MS61, with old European collector's ticket.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 862 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 865 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* 3/4-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 866 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (KM Y332; Kann 663; L&M 942). *Extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 867 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Dollar, ND (1916), for the installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (Kann 1560; L&M 1114). *About uncirculated and very rare*.  
Estimate: US\$12,000-16,000



- 868 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Pattern Dollar, ND (1916), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 簽字翼版 (see Kann 1560b for type; L&M 1115A). *Uncirculated and extremely rare*.  
Estimate: US\$80,000-100,000

The bust and calligraphy differ to the normal design, especially in the characters "帝" and "紀". Kann lists a similar gold coin with a different bust and calligraphy but without "L. GIORGI" (Kann 1560b), however, the variety with "L. GIORGI" eluded even Kann



869 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y329.6; L&M 76). *Fine*.  
Estimate: US\$100-120

870 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329; L&M 77), *brilliant uncirculated*; **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (KM Y345; L&M 110), *about uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



871 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), "Guangzhou" variety 廣州版 (KM Y329 var). In PCGS holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



872 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$400-500

873 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). In NGC holder graded MS61.  
Estimate: US\$200-250

874 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77). In PCGS holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$300-350



875 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), Tientsin mint 天津版 (KM Y329.6 var; L&M 77 var). *Light russet toning, uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

876 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar (2), Year 9 (1920), "Guangzhou" variety 廣州版 and regular issue (KM Y329.6 var; L&M 77 var). In PCGS holders graded AU55 and AU58. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



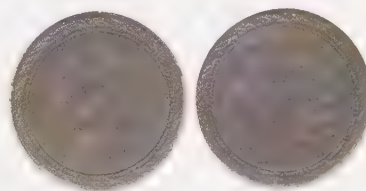
877 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Years 9 and 10 (1920, 1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 77, 79). Both *brilliant uncirculated*. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550



878 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 79). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$300-400

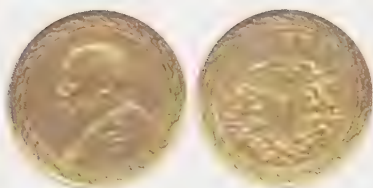
879 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921) (KM Y329.6; L&M 79). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", *lightly polished, extremely fine*.  
Estimate: US\$140-180

880 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), variety with upper left corner of "中" open 開口"中"版 (KM Y329.6 var). In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", *uncirculated*.  
Estimate: US\$250-300



881 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Copper Pattern 10-Dollars 紅銅樣幣, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value in wreath (Kann 1531x; KM Pn59). In PCGS holder graded SP64BN.  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500





- 882 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531; L&M 1030). *In NGC holder graded AU55.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



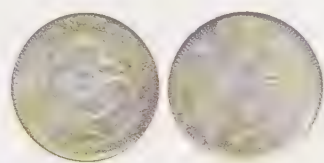
- 883 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱**: Gold 10-Dollars, Year 8 (1919), *Obv* uniformed bust left, *Rev* value within wreath (Kann 1531; L&M 1030). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500

中國 - 台灣

### CHINA - TAIWAN



- 884 **Taiwan 臺灣**: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890), *Rev* "臺灣製造" (made in Taiwan) (Kann 134; L&M 328). *Fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 885 **Taiwan 臺灣**: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1893-94), 臺灣製造 (KM Y247.1; L&M 328). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800

中國 - 共產黨發行 - 中華蘇維埃

### CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

- 886 **Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國**: Silver 20-Cents (5), 1932 (4), 1933 (KM Y508; L&M 894, 895). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 887 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃**: Silver Dollar, 1934, large decorative solid stars (Kann 808; KM Y513; L&M 891). *Toned, about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



- 888 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃**: Silver Dollar, 1934, medium solid stars (KM 513.1; L&M 891 var). *Toned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 889 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃**: Silver Dollar, 1934, pentagram stars (Kann 808b; KM Y513.4; L&M 890). *Toned, about extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

中國 - 中華人民共和國

### CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

- 890 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國**: Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda 熊貓, 1983; Brass 1-Yuan (2), 1982, World Cup Soccer 世界杯足球賽 (KM 58, 67). *A few light cloudy patches near upper obverse rim of Panda, otherwise all mint state.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 891 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國**: Silver Proof 10-Yuan Panda 熊貓 (3), 1983, 1984, 1985 (KM 67, 87, 114). *In PCGS holders graded PR66DCAM, PR66 DCAM and PR67 DCAM.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000





- 892 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof and Matte Proof 10-Yuan, 1984, 23<sup>rd</sup> Summer Olympic Games 參加第23屆奧運紀念, volleyball player serving, low mintages 4500 and 1000 (KM 96a, 96). In PCGS holder graded PR68 DCAM and in NGC holder graded PF69 MATTE. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200



- 897 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Matte Proof 35-Yuan, 1979, Year of the Child 國際兒童年紀念, mintage 1000 (KM 8). In NGC holder graded MS69 MATTE, rare.  
Estimate: US\$6,000-8,000



- 893 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan, ND (1984), United Nations Women's Decade 聯合國婦女十年紀念, mintage 4000 (KM 126). In PCGS holder graded PR66 DCAM.  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 894 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan, 1985, United Nations Women's Decade 聯合國婦女十年紀念, mintage 4000 (KM 126). In PCGS holder graded PR66DCAM.  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 898 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 50-Yuan 5-Ounce Rectangular Bar, 1999, 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the People's Republic of China 中華人民共和國成立50週年紀念, Mao Tse-Tung making speech at Tiananmen (KM 1250). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 895 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof and Matte Proof 10-Yuan, 1986, World Cup Soccer 世界杯足球賽 (KMY197, 197a). In NGC holders graded PF66 ULTRA CAMEO and PF68 MATTE. (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,200

- 896 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 10-Yuan, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年 (KM A193). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 899 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1986, Liu Bang on horseback, 0.3337 oz AGW, mintage 7000 (F 19). Prooflike mint state.  
Estimate: US\$500-600





- 900 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Palladium 鈹 Proof 1-Ounce Panda 熊貓, 1988, commemorating the 17<sup>th</sup> New York International Numismatic Convention 美國紐約第十七屆國際錢幣展銷會, 0.9989 Troy oz Palladium, with certificate, mintage 1500. In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 901 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Platinum 鉑 Proof 100-Yuan Panda 熊貓, 1988, 0.9994 Troy oz APW, mintage 2000 (KM 192). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$3,500-4,500



- 902 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年, 0.9999 Troy oz AGW, mintage 10,000 (KM 196). In NGC holder graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 903 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Platinum 鉑 Proof 100-Yuan, 1988, Year of the Dragon 龍年, 0.9994 Troy oz APW, mintage 2000 pieces, in original case of issue, without certificate (KM 197). Brilliant mint state. Estimate: US\$7,000-8,000



- 904 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1989, Year of the Snake 蛇年, 0.9999 Troy oz AGW, mintage 3000 (KM 235). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 905 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1991, Kang Xi, 0.2357 oz AGW, mintage 7000 (F 42). Prooflike mint state. Estimate: US\$500-600



- 906 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1992, Year of the Monkey 猴年, 0.9990 Troy oz AGW, mintage 1800 (KM 432). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 907 **People's Republic** 中華民國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan, 1994, Unicorn, 1.000 oz AGW, mintage 1100 (KM 427). In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO. Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000





- 908 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Platinum 鉑 Proof 100-Yuan, 1995, Year of the Pig 豬年, 0.9994 Troy oz APW, mintage 300 pieces, with certificate no.112, in original case of issue (KM 749). *Brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$12,000-15,000



(image reduced)

- 911 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Silver Proof 200-Yuan Panda 1-Kilogram, 1999, mintage 1999 (KM 1222). *In NGC holder graded PF67.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 909 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 100-Yuan Panda 熊貓, 1995, 0.9960 Troy oz AGW, mintage 2000 (KM 726). *In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$8,000-10,000



- 910 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Palladium 鈀 Proof 100-Yuan Panda 熊貓, 2005, 0.4995 Troy oz Palladium, mintage 8000. *In NGC holder graded PF69 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 912 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Panda Medal, 1988, the 1<sup>st</sup> Hong Kong Coin Exposition 香港第一屆錢幣展覽會, 1 Troy oz AGW. *In NGC holder graded PF68 ULTRA CAMEO.*  
Estimate: US\$4,500-5,500



(image reduced)



- 913 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Gold Proof 1000-Yuan 12-Ounce Coin, 1992, Year of the Monkey 猴年, 11.987 Troy oz AGW, mintage 99 pieces, with certificate no.71, in original case of issue (KM 435). *Brilliant mint state.*  
Estimate: US\$35,000-45,000





914 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Gold Proof 2000-Yuan 1-Kilogram Coin, 1999, Year of the Rabbit 兔年, 32.117 Troy oz AGW, 100mm, mintage 15 pieces, with certificate no.8 and in original case of issue (KM 1238). Brilliant mint state.  
Estimate: US\$200,000-250,000

a modern rarity with a most auspicious number





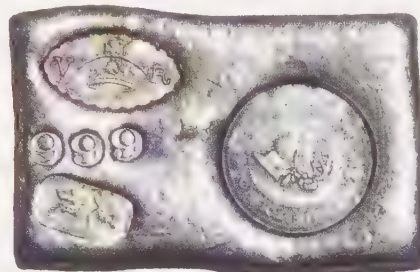
- 915 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Fantasy Brass 10-Cash, ND, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* "十文" within wreath surrounded a beaded circle, "中華民國開國紀念" above, "TEN CASH" below (CCC 698; Bruce X#M1052). *Cleaned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800



- 916 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Fantasy Brass 10-Cash, ND, *Obv* bust left, *Rev* crossed flags at centre, "中華民國" above, "開國紀念幣" below (CCC unlisted; Bruce X#M1054). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 917 **Dao Guang** 道光: Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND, *Obv* facing bust of Emperor within Greek border, *Rev* dragon within circle surrounded by "道光元年" (1821) and clouds, 38.5mm, 15.8g (Kann B11). *Toned, good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 918 **Hong Kong** 香港: Fantasy "Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office" Silver Bar, ND, stamped with bust of Queen Victoria surrounded by "Hong Kong Shanghai Specie Office" and stars in round stamp, crown flanked by "VR" in oval stamp, "999" and "足銀", 127g (Bruce X#B13 for type). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 919 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Order of the Double Dragon 御賜雙龍寶星金質勳章, an apparent Transitional Type (c.1900), Third Class, Second Grade neck badge in gold, *Obv* egret feathered field in blue, central cabochon sapphire on both sides, 39mm x 67mm including ring suspension, 36.1g, with segment of original neck ribbon and modern lanyard (cf Gongqing Li, Chinese Orders 1862-1955, p.16). *Some loss of surface feathering, otherwise extremely fine and extremely rare, particularly with ribbon.*  
Estimate: US\$70,000-90,000

The Order of the Double Dragon was instituted by Emperor Kuangsi on the 7<sup>th</sup> of February, 1882, as an award for meritorious services to the Throne. Initially it was awarded exclusively to foreigners, but its scope was later extended to include Chinese subjects from 1908.

This particular Order was awarded to Brigadier General F W B Gray CMG DSO (1867-1931), c.1901, for services rendered as Captain with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade, 4<sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry - part of the China Field Force during the Boxer Rebellion of 1900. He is noted as having been present during the action at Tai Tao Ying.





- 920 **Qing Dynasty 清朝:** Order of the Striped Tiger 文虎勳章, Sixth Class breast badge, Rev plain, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, 55mm (GQL p 67). With old ribbon but lacking suspension wreath, minor enamel chips, two screws missing on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 921 **Medals 紀念章:** Silver China Medal, 1840-42, contemporary alteration to ring and straight bar suspension, naming erased up to terminal stars. Generally fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 922 **Medals 紀念章:** Silver Second China Medal, 1856-1860, 2 clasps, Taku Forts 1860, Pekin 1860 ("Gunr Thos Cusick. No 4 B. 13<sup>th</sup> Bde Rl Arty"), officially impressed, naming partly worn at 2 o'clock. Ex-mount with associated obverse marks, otherwise fine.  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 923 **Medals 紀念章:** Silver China War Medal, 1900, no clasp ("2479 Sowar Bhagat Singh, (1) 3d Bo: Lt. Cavy"), officially engraved in a running script. Well polished, very fine, one or two light marks and some slight traces of lacquer.  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 924 **Medals 紀念章:** Silver China War Medal, 1900, 1 clasp, Relief of Pekin ("3891 Sepoy Bhute Singh 24<sup>th</sup> Pjb Infy"), officially engraved in a running script. Lightly toned, a few light marks in places, about very fine.  
Estimate: US\$200-300

Approximately 300 medals were awarded to the 24<sup>th</sup> Punjab Infantry for the Relief of Pekin.





- 925 **Medals** 紀念章: Brass China Campaign Medal, 1900-1901, *Obv* German eagle over Chinese dragon, *Rev* crowned "WII" monogram surrounded by "DEN SIEGREICHEN STREITER-1900 CHINA 1901-", edged with laurel leaves on both sides, with original ribbon. *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

awarded to all German combatants who served in the suppression of the Boxer Rebellion 義和團之亂, May 1900 - June 1901

- 926 **Medals** 紀念章: Shanghai Municipal Council Emergency Medal, 1937, "For Services Rendered, August 12 to November 12, 1937", unnamed as issued. *Toned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350



- 927 **Chang Kai-Shek (1887-1975):** Bronze Medal, unsigned, struck by the Medalllic Art Company, New York, *Obv* bust almost full-face, *Rev* temple, 76mm, numbered on edge "8/69", in fitted card case of issue. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 928 **Li Yuan-Hung 黎元洪:** Copper Medal, ND, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "Li Yuen Hung" above, *Rev* "中華民國五族共和" in upper outer circle, "紀念" beside flag atop globe (L&M 950A for type). *Good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 929 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲:** Silver Medal, Year 9 (1920) (Kann pl.189; L&M 954). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 930 **Nye Sze-Chung 倪嗣冲:** Silver Medal, Year 9 (1920) (Kann pl.189; L&M 954). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 931 **People's Republic of China 中華人民共和國:** Friendship Commemorative Medal 友誼紀念章, *Obv* red five-pointed star with Tiananmen at centre, *Rev* "友誼紀念章 中華人民共和國國務院贈", presented by Premier Chou En-Lai 周恩來 to Kohler, with original certificate of presentation and letter from Premier Chou dated 9 July 1956, in original box of issue; Secondary School Class Badge, *Obv* bust of Wilhelm Pieck, President of German Democratic Republic 1949-60, *Rev* "北京二十五中 1953.1.23" (Beijing No.25 Secondary School). *Both extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000





- 932 **Medals** 紀念章: Society of Artists, Chinese "Gross Peking" Ball, Silver Medal, 1892, by Anton Scharff, in the style of a Chinese "Cash" coin, Mandarin with flag, and servant with flag, *Rev* dog of Fu and dragon, legend in imitative Chinese characters, 45mm (Wurzb 9397; Hauser 4818). *An unusual and imaginative medal, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-300



- 933 **Medals** 紀念章: High Inspector Commissioner Tsao Kun of Zhi-Lu-Yu (Chihli-Shandong-Henan), Merit Decoration 直魯豫巡閱使曹錕獎章, 1922, gilt bronze and enamels, 50mm, suspension loop, riband not original. *Some enamel chips, about very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$800-1,000



- 934 **Medals** 紀念章: Chihli Provincial Governor, First Class Merit Medal 直隸省長一等獎章, undated, in brass, *Rev* wreath within triple circle, 33.5mm. *A couple of edge knocks, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 935 **Medals** 紀念章: Kwangtung Merchants Association for the Maintenance of Public Order, Brass Member's Badge 粵商維持公安會會員徽章, 1912, 38mm, with ribbon. *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 936 **Medals** 紀念章: Shi Min County Farmers Society, Copper Member's Badge 士敏縣農會會員証章, ND (1940s), *Obv* three five-pointed stars, hammer and sickle above three lines, Chinese legend below, *Rev* "1991", struck over a Republican Year 13 (1924) Copper 20-Cash 中華銅幣雙枚 (KM Y312), loop at top with chain and bar. *Crude very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

Qin Shui County, Shanxi (山西沁水縣) was renamed Shi Min County (士敏縣) in commemoration of General Wu Shi Min (武士敏) of the 98<sup>th</sup> Army of the National Revolutionary Army (國民革命軍第九十八軍), killed in the war against Japan in 1941





- 937 **Medals** 紀念章: Ning Kiang County (Hunan) Education Bureau, Silver Staff Badge 寧鄉縣 (湖南) 教育局職員章, ND (c.1920), Rev "寧鄉吳寶興" and "6", with chain and bar. *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 938 **Medals** 紀念章: Hunan Branch Mint, Silver Staff Badge 湖南造幣分廠職員徽章, 29mm. *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 939 **Medals** 紀念章: Chengtu (Sichuan) Mint, Staff Badge 成都造幣廠人員証, in brass and enamels, Rev "人員証" and "no.224". *Enamel chipped, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 940 **Medals** 紀念章: Sichuan River Defence Headquarters Pass 全川江防總司令部出入證, ND (c.1920), in white metal, 32mm. *Toned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

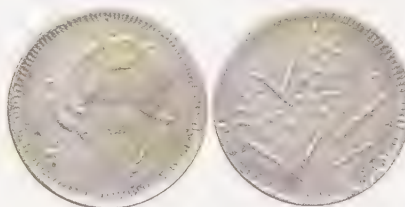
- 941 **Medals** 紀念章: Sichuan Chivalry Society, Nei Jiang County Branch, Member's Badge 四川武士會內江縣分會會員証, ND (c.1920), in white metal, Rev "No.350" below crossed flags, 29mm; Si Heung, Hau Yick Tong, Member's Badge 四鄉厚益堂, ND (c.1920), in white metal, 30mm. *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 942 **Medals** 紀念章: Yunnan Military Governor's Office, Copper Third Class Pass 雲南督軍公署三等出入證, ND (c.1920), loops at top, 33.5mm. *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 943 **Tokens** 代用幣: Nickel "Anchor" 10- and 20-Cents Tokens "錨"代用幣, ND (c.1915), made by Ma Wei Mint, Fujian 福建馬尾造幣廠. *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 944 **Tokens** 代用幣, Szechuan Province 四川省: Silver Horse and Orchid Token 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1921-30), Obv horse, Rev orchid, 23.7mm, 4.4g. *Light porosity, very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 945 **Tokens** 代用幣, Szechuan Province 四川省: Copper "Horse and Orchid" Token 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1930s), Obv horse within beaded circle, Rev "十文" above and below chrysanthemum at centre, cross-like rosettes at either side, similar to Kansu 甘肅 10-Cash, ND (c.1928). *Good very fine and scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 946 **Tokens** 代用幣, **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper (6) and White-metal "Horse and Orchid" Tokens 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1930s), horse, flower and butterfly motifs, 21mm-27mm. *Mixed grades, fine to very fine, should be viewed.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 947 **Tokens** 代用幣, **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Horse and Orchid Tokens 馬蘭錢, ND (c.1921-30), Bronze Tokens (4), *Obv* horse within beaded circle, *Rev* "1" within wreath, 23.4mm; *Obv* horse, *Rev* orchid, 23.4mm; *Obv* horse, *Rev* plain, 23.4mm; *Obv* orchid, *Rev* "方舟製贈" in seal script, 30.2mm; Copper Token, *Obv* horse, *Rev* orchid, 28.6mm (Bruce X#1105, 1120 and unlisted). *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

中國 - 雜項

## CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS



- 948 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Proof Copper-nickel 5-Cents, 1909 (KM Y1). *In NGC holder graded PF65.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000
- 949 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 5- and 10-Cents 大德國寶, 1909 (KM Y1, 2). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 950 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 10-Cents 大德國寶, 1909 (KM Y2; Kann 872). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600
- 951 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 10-Cents 大德國寶, 1909 (KM Y2; Kann 872). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120
- 952 **Mixed Lot, Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898); **Hupei Province** 湖北省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1895-1907); **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1900 庚子, CD1902 壬寅; **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents (2), Year 13, Year 16 (1924, 1927); **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents (13), ND (1909-11), ND (1911-15) (8), Year 21 (1932) (4) (KM Y179, 125.1, 143a.5, 143a.8, 415a, 415b, 257, 259, 492). *The Kirin 5-Cents very good, the others fine to very fine.* (19pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 953 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Empire and Republic Coins in Silver (22) and Bronze (90), other coins (8), *generally fine, a few better; Hong Kong, Victoria: Silver 5-Cents, 1888, uncirculated with attractive tone, other coins in silver (2) and brass (3), fine to uncirculated.* (126pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 954 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Chinese Coppers (20) (KM Y10j.3, 121, 6, 5, 434, 28.1, 67, 67.2, 10c, 347.25, 518, 20t.1, 412a.1, 150.4, 11t, 400.3, 100.2, 39.4, 462.9, 397). *Fine to extremely fine.* (21pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 955 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Mother of Pearl Gaming Counters (5), two large export market examples (40mm) engraved with script CSL monogram, *Rev* armorial device of six impaled arrows, and others (3). *Attractive and well preserved.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100

- 956 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Nursing, Silver Belt Buckle, "壽" (longevity) on one part and "福" (fortune) on the other, each surrounded by "光緒通寶" (Guang Xu Tong Bao) cash "coins" and flowers, each 83mm x 48mm. *In very good order, interesting.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 957 **Amulets** 花錢: Engraved Silver Amulets (3), 54mm, bird and flower design, circular hole and integral suspension bar, legend 金玉滿堂; 61mm, lotus flowers, off-square central hole, legend 長命百歲; 79mm, floral wreath, square central hole, legend 福壽雙全. *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-180



(image reduced)

- 958 **Amulets** 花錢: Large Bronze Amulet, square central hole, mythical beasts both sides, 73mm. *Patinated and fine, unusual.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 959 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1866, 1867 (KM 5). *Uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$350-450



- 960 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1867 (KM 5). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 961 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1890H, 1891 (KM 5). *Second toned, both about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 962 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1890H (2), 1899; Silver 10-Cents, 1897 (KM 5, 6.3). *The 5-Cents toned, uncirculated, the 10-Cents choice brilliant uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 963 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1899 (KM 5), *in NGC holder graded MS65; Great Britain, Trade Coinage:* Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1930 (KM T5), *about uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 964 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1887 (KM 6.3). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 965 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1893 (KM 6.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 966 **Victoria:** Silver 20-Cents, 1894 (KM 7), *about extremely fine; Elizabeth II:* Nickel-brass 5-Cents, 1964H (KM 29.1), *about very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 967 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *Minor rim nicks, extremely fine with attractive iridescent tone.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500



- 968 **Victoria:** Silver ½-Dollar, 1866 (KM 8). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES", extremely fine with attractive tone.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



- 969 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1866 (KM 10). *Lightly toned, choice extremely fine/about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 970 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *In NGC holder graded AU58, with old European collector's ticket.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 971 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867/6 (KM 10). *In NGC holder graded XF40.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-1,800





- 972 **Medals:** Hong Kong and South China Lodge, Silver Masonic Jewel, gilt with raised silver letters and blue enamel field, hollow fabrication, London hallmark for 1887, 40mm x 49mm, ring for suspension. *Extremely fine, with contemporary morocco case.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 973 **Miscellaneous:** Nickel Advertising Ticket, Jones Brook, Huddersfield and Hirst Co., Hong Kong (makers and importers of cotton thread), ND (c.1890), *Obv* goat's head left, "贊拿士布碌" below, *Rev* eight-pointed star within circle, "唏士洋行" above, "香港" below. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$70-90

中國 - 西藏

**CHINA - TIBET**



- 974 **Qian Long** 乾隆: Silver 5-Fen, Year 58 (1793), "乾隆寶藏" in Chinese on obverse and in Tibetan on reverse, 24 dots on each side, 2.1g (KM C71; WCM 47-51). *Very fine and very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 975 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Copper ¼-Sho, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y.B7). *Brown about uncirculated and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900



- 976 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5; L&M 653; YZM 428). *Usual partial weak strike, extremely fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 977 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y5; L&M 653), *very fine*; Silver "Garden" Tanka, ND (1912-23) (KM Y13.7), *very fine*: **Nepal** 尼泊爾, **Kingdom of Bhatgaon:** Ranajit Malla, NS842 (1722) (RGV 565), *fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 978 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 2-Sho 宣統寶藏, ND (1910) (KM Y6; L&M 652). *Well struck, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 979 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 5-Sho, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y8; YZN 388). *Several black spots, about very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 980 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, Year 1 (1909), variety with tiny extra dot at 10 o'clock (KM Y9; YZM 382). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500

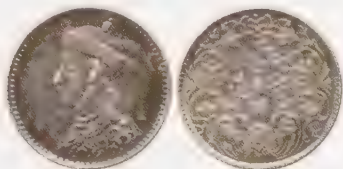


- 981 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, Year 1 (1909) (KM Y9; L&M 657), *fine with a small planchet defect on the obverse*; Billon 10-Srang, BE16-24 (1950) (KM Y30), *good extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300





- 982 **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver 1-Srang, 15-53 (1919), Obv lion looking backwards (KM YA18.1; L&M 656). *About very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



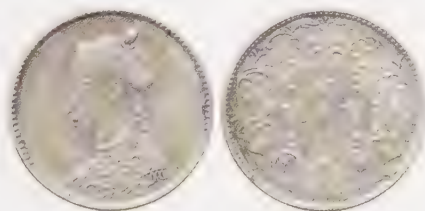
- 983 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ¼-Rupee, ND (1904-1905), variety with "bud" at 12 o'clock on reverse (KM Y1 var; L&M 362; YZM 440). *Dark toning, good extremely fine with some lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 984 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ¼- and ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y1, 2; L&M 361, 362). *Very fine.*  
(2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500

- 985 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ¼- (2) and ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y1, 2; L&M 361, 362). *Very fine.*  
(3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 986 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y2; L&M 361; YZM 443). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 987 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (KM Y2; L&M 361). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 988 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee (2), ND (1903-30), vertical rosette with collar, two different countermarks 加蓋 (L&M 363, 364). *Fine to very fine.*  
(2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

- 989 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupees (5), ND (1903), horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花 (3), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 and vertical rosette without collar 無領直花 (Kann 588, 586, 590; L&M 358, 359, 360). *Generally very fine, the last very scarce.*  
(5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 990 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1902-11), horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花 (KM Y3; L&M 358). *In PCGS holder certified "genuine", about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 991 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupees (2), ND (1902-11), horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花 and vertical rosette without collar 無領直花 (KM Y3.1, 3; L&M 358, 360). *Both good very fine, the second scarce.*  
(2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 992 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1905-12), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 (KM Y3.2; L&M 359). *In ANACS holder graded MS63.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 993 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupee, ND (1939-42), large bust with collar/vertical rosette 大頭有領直花 (KM Y3.3). *Brilliant uncirculated, a condition rarity for this low silver content variety.*  
Estimate: US\$600-800

- 994 **Local Government**: Copper 2½-Skar, 15-51 (1917) (KM Y16.1; YZM 646). *Extremely fine for issue, scarce in this grade.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 995 **Local Government**: Copper 7½-Skar, 15-43 (1909), 9.73g (KM Y11). *Fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

- 996 **Local Government**: Silver 5-Sho, 15-48 (1914), Dode mint, lion looking upwards (KM Y18). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120





## 尼泊爾 NEPAL

997 **Local Government:** Silver 1-Srang, 15-53 (1919) (KM Y.A18.1; YZM 399). *Lightly toned, extremely fine with some lustre and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

998 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (5), 16-7 and 16-8 (1933-34) (KM Y25). *Extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

999 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (2), 16-7 (1933), 16-20 (1946) dot after date variety (KM Y25, 26). *First brilliant uncirculated, the second toned about uncirculated, a scarcer date.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220

1000 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (2), 16-7 (1933) (KM Y26), in PCGS holders graded AU55 and AU58, Silver 10-Srang, 16-24 (1950) (KM Y30), in PCGS holder graded AU55. (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

1001 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (5), 16-9 (1935) to 16-20 (1946) (KM Y26). *Very fine to extremely fine, the first and last date very scarce.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

1002 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang, 16-11 (1937) (KM Y26). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

1003 **Local Government:** Silver 3-Srang (L&M 658); Silver Tangkas (7). *Very fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120

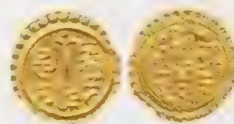
1004 **Local Government:** Silver "Kong-par" Tangka, 13-46, believed to be struck in the 1860s (KM Y60.3); Machine-struck Silver "Gaden" Tangka, 1929-30, *Obv* nine dots within lotus circle, uniform thickness 1mm (KM Y13.10). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$60-80



1005 **Local Government:** Silver Double Gaden Tangka, ND (c.1912), variety with fish tails separated, 9.12g (KM Y15; YZM 366). *Extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$3,000-3,500



1006 **Mediaeval Period:** Gold Sivakar, Kathmandu, 0.85g (Rhodes 169); Silver Dams (12) and Base Metal Coins (5). *First very fine, others very fine or better.* (18pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



1007 **Prithvi Bir Bikram (VS 1938-1968/1881-1911 AD):** Gold 1/16-Mohar, ND (KM 667). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150



1008 **Nepal 尼泊爾:** Order of the Gurkha Right Hand (or Gorkha Dashina Bahu), Grand Cross Set of Insignia, comprising: Grand Cross Breast Star, in silver, silver-gilt and enamels, 79mm, with reverse pin for wear; and Grand Cross Sash Badge in gilt brass, 60mm, with original sash ribbon. *Breast Star with one or two areas of minor enamel repair, but generally very pleasing good very fine, Breast Badge extremely fine, this class extremely rare.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$600-800

The Order of The Gurkha Right Hand was originally instituted by King Prithvi Bir Bikram Shah (1875-1911) in 1896, but was later revived under the reign King Tribhuvan Bir Bikram Shah (1906-1955) on the 7<sup>th</sup> of September 1932 as an award of merit, military and civilian.

## 越南 VIETNAM

1009 **Tonkin:** Zinc 1/600-Piastre, 1905 (KM 1); North Vietnam, Rebel Communist State: Aluminium 5-Hao, 1946 (KM 2.2). *Both brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200





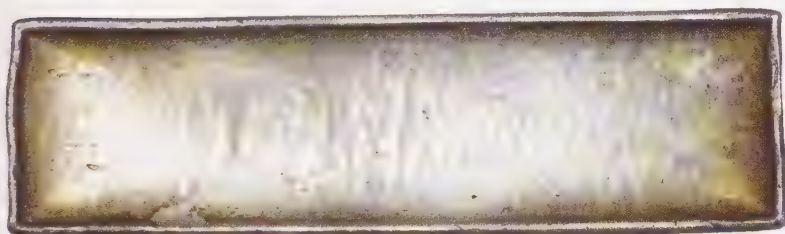
- 1010 **Tu Duc:** Silver 4-Tien, four Chinese characters around square central hole on both sides (Schr 351; KM 448). *Uncirculated, with attractive grey tone.*  
Estimate: US\$300-500



- 1011 **Duy Tan 維新 (1907-16):** Gold 3-Tien Presentation Piece, ND, *Obv* "維新通寶", *Rev* "二儀" (Two Principles) between sun, moon and clouds, 29mm, 13.10g. *Holed at 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock, good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 1012 **Ho Chi Minh:** Bronze 2-Dong, 1946, *Obv* bust inclined right, CHU TICH HO CHI MIHN, *Rev* star within wreath (Lecompte 6; KM 4). *Weakly struck as usual, extremely fine for issue, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 1013 **Vietnam:** Silver 10-Lang Bar, no mark on face, stamped "首首", "公甲", "正庄足銀", "金盛作", "徐美麗", "中平", "如假包換" and a triangular symbol on sides, 380g, a later-day manufacture by a Vietnamese goldsmith. *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$300-350

法屬科晉

## FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA



- 1014 **French Cochin-China** 法屬科晉: Bronze Sapeque, 1879 (Lecompte 9; KM 2). *Minor rim flaw, otherwise uncirculated with lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

法屬印度支那

## FRENCH INDO-CHINA

- 1015 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre de Commerce, 1900 (Lecompte 283; KM 5a.1). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120

- 1016 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre, 1931 (Lecompte 312; KM 19). *Uncirculated, toned.*  
Estimate: US\$80-120



- 1017 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), "富" (wealth) (L&M 433). *Lustrous uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 1018 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* "富" (wealth) (L&M 433). *In NGC holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1019 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver ½- and 1-Tael, ND (1943), "富" (wealth) (L&M 434, 433). *Extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1020 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* small stag's head with short antlers 小鹿頭 (KM A3; L&M 435). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1021 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Tael, ND (1943), *Obv* large stag's head with long antlers 大鹿頭, *Rev* Laotian and Chinese inscription (L&M 436). *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$700-900





- 1022 **Tenasserim:** Tin/Lead coinage, large Unit, *Obv* To (mythical beast) right, *Rev* circular legend around star (R&S 6.3). *Pierced and with rim flaw, but sound original surfaces, rare thus.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1023 **Tenasserim:** Tin/Lead coinage, large Unit, *Obv* lotus bud(?), *Rev* legend in three lines (R&S 6.4). *Holes from casting and some corrosion, but very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1024 **Tenasserim:** Tin Coinage, 17<sup>th</sup>-18<sup>th</sup> century, 62mm (Mitch 2862; R&S 6.4). *Small piece missing from top edge, otherwise very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1025 **Kingdom:** Silver 1-Tical, CS1208 (1847), thick flan type, *Obv* hamza bird left, *Rev* temple (KM 36). *Good very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220

- 1026 **Kingdom:** Silver 1-Tical, CS1208 (1847), thin flan type, *Obv* hamza bird left, *Rev* temple (KM 36), *good fine, but with edge cut at top; Small uniface early Cambodian coins (8), mostly with identification tickets, a Khmer period lead piece of cinquefoil shape, and a Silver Amulet, generally very fine.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1027 **Battambang Kingdom:** Silver Tical, dated in three eras, struck c.1856 from Heaton Mint dies, Hamza bird (KM 36). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500





- 1028 **French Protectorate (1863-1885):** Brass Centime Token, ND (1875-1904), issuer: Pnom Penh Royal Palace (KM Tn1). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

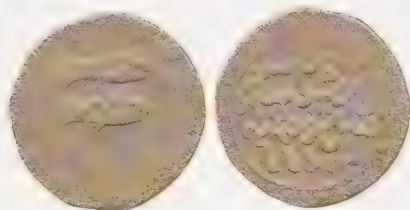
寮國

## LAOS

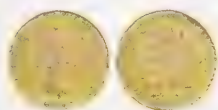
- 1029 **Laos:** Aluminium Piedfort Pattern 10-, 20- and 50-Cents, 1952 (KM PE1, 2, 3). *In NGC holders graded MS62, MS62 and MS63.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

緬甸

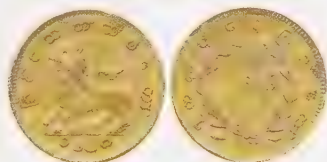
## MYANMAR (BURMA)



- 1030 **Bodawapaya (1782-1819):** Copper 1/2-Pice, *Obv* two fish, *Rev* Burmese legend (KM 1; R&S 8.5). *Good very fine for issue, rare thus.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1031 **Mindon (1853-1878):** Gold 1-Pe, 1214 (1852), *Obv* peacock, *Rev* wreath, 0.82g (KM 13; F 3). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1032 **Mindon:** Gold 2-Mu, 1228BE (1866), *Obv* chinthe left, *Rev* wreath, 0.76g (KM 20; R&S 11.12). *Very fine, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

- 1033 **Burma (Myanmar):** Fantasy "The Irrawaddy Counting House" Silver Bar, ND, stamped with scale and anchors, "THE IRRAWADDY COUNTING HOUSE" above, "AT RANGOON" below, in oval stamp, "925.0", "FINE" and "STERLING", 215g (Bruce X#15 for type). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1034 **Burma (Myanmar):** Fantasy "The Irrawaddy Counting House" Silver Bar, ND, stamped with scale and stars, "THE IRRAWADDY COUNTING HOUSE" above, "AT RANGOON" below, in oval stamp, "999 FINE", "10 BURMAH RUPEES", 149g (Bruce X#B16 for type). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

泰國

## THAILAND

- 1035 **Burma/Thailand Region:** Early Coins in Silver (16) and Base Metals (9), all different, Arakan, Dvaravati, Funan, Srikshetra etc, some identified with collector's tickets. *Fine to very fine, some scarce.* (25pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1036 **Burma/Thailand:** Cast Bronze Opium Weights (5), of 10-Kyats, Duck (hintha) style, on hexagonal base, approximately 50mm high, c.160g. *Generally very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1037 **Burma/Thailand:** Cast Bronze Opium Weights (4), of 10-Kyats, Duck (hintha) style, on hexagonal base, approximately 50mm high, c.160g. *Generally very fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180



- 1038 **Kingdom of Lanchang (16<sup>th</sup>-17<sup>th</sup> Centuries):** Silver Lat or Tiger Tongues (7), 90mm, 61g; 94mm, 53g; 110mm, 74g; 113mm, 78g; 118mm, 119g; 126mm, 105g; 128mm, 117g. *Generally very fine.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1039 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money (8), 1/64-, 1/32-, 1/16-, 1/8-, 1/4-, 1/2- (2) and 1-Baht, various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (8pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1040 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1041 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (20), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (20pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150



- 1042 **Kingdom of Siam:** Silver Pot Duang or Bullet Money, 1/8-Baht (19), various marks. *Fine to very fine.* (19pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-150

- 1043 **Ligor:** Lead 1/4-Bia, ND (1880-95), *Obv* "六崑通宝" (Lu Kun Tung Bao), *Rev* "和利" (He Li), dragon motif, 28.2g, 40mm. *Cracked, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1044 **Ligor:** Lead 1/4-Bia, ND (1880-95), *Obv* "六崑通宝" (Lu Kun Tung Bao), *Rev* "廣利其合", 22.9g, 39mm. *Planchet flaw on reverse, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1045 **Ligor:** Lead 1/4-Bia, ND (1880-95), *Obv* "六崑通宝" (Lu Kun Tung Bao), *Rev* "源利公司", 27.6g, 40mm. *Fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1046 **Countermarked Coinage:** Mexico 8-Reales 1831, Guanajanta, Mongkut and Chakra countermarks (KM C141.6). *Both coin and countermarks about extremely fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500



- 1047 **Rama IV (1851-66):** Silver Baht, ND (1857-58). *Extremely fine with rough areas showing breakdown of die, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$4,000-5,000

The first machine-struck coin of Thailand. Made on hand-operated press given to the King by Queen Victoria. Struck with different details to the regular 1860 issue and all specimens were used as presentation (Bannakan) coins. Mintage 2400



- 1048 **Rama IV:** Silver 2-Baht, ND (c.1863) (KM Y12). *Light scratches in reverse field and minor edge knocks, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1049 **Rama V:** Silver 1/8-, 1/4- and 1-Baht, portrait types, ND (1876-1900) (KM 32, 33, 34). *Extremely fine with dark tone.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250





**1050 Rama V:** Silver 1-Baht, undated (c.1900), *Obv* young bust of Rama V left, *Rev* arms (TTC p.174/1.1; KM 34). *Extremely fine, with lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

馬來西亞 - 蘇丹時代政權

**MALAYSIA - SULTANATES AND STATES**



**1051 Kedah and Perak:** Tin Duit Ayam or Fighting Cock Money, 18<sup>th</sup> Century, 27.78g (SS 58). *Extremely fine, very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

ex Spink-Taisei Singapore Auction 6, 23 February 1989, lot 6



**1052 Kelantan:** Gold Kupang, *Obv* Kijang or Malayan barking deer walking left, *Rev* legend (Mitch 3106); **Java, Atjeh:** Gold Kupang (Mitch 3083); **Java, Hindu Period:** Gold ¼-Unit (Mitch 3061); **Srivijaya:** Silver ½-Unit (cf Mitch 3098). *Very fine or better.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

馬來西亞 - 沙勞越

**MALAYSIA - SARAWAK**



**1053 Charles J Brook (1868-1917):** Silver 5-Cents, 1908H (KM 8). *Almost extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



**1054 Charles V Brook:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, 1920H, 50-Cents, 1927H (KM 15, 17, 19). *Very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-300



**1055 Charles V Brooke:** 20-Cents, 1920H, *Obv* bare head right, *Rev* value within wreath (KM 17). *In NCS holder with comment "AU DETAILS", has been harshly cleaned, very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-350

馬來西亞 - 海峽殖民地

**MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS**



**1056 Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1877. *Good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$500-800



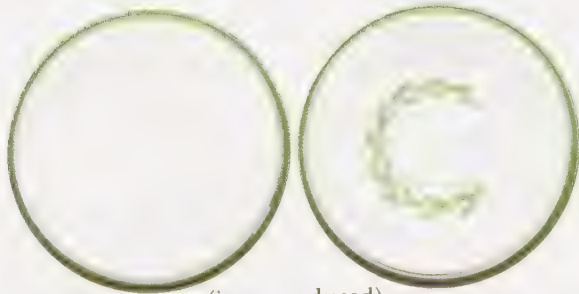
**1057 Edward VII:** Silver Dollar, 1903B, raised "B" (KM Y25). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600



**1058 Edward VII:** Silver Dollar, 1904B (KM Y25). *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500

馬來西亞 - 新加坡

**MALAYSIA - SINGAPORE**



(image reduced)

**1059 Japanese Occupation:** Porcelain/Ceramic Medal, 1942, white with green trim, made by Meissen in Germany as propaganda piece. *As made.*  
Estimate: US\$180-220



- 1060 **Japanese Occupation:** Porcelain/Ceramic Medal, 1942, brown, made by Meissen in Germany as propaganda piece. *As made.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1061 **Japanese Occupation:** Porcelain/Ceramic Medal, 1942, brown with green trim, made by Meissen in Germany as propaganda piece. *As made.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度尼西亞

## INDONESIA



- 1062 **Indonesia:** Bronze Token (2), central square hole, ND (18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Centuries), *Obv* "列港", *Rev* "公司" (Lie Gang Gong Si). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1063 **Indonesia:** Bronze Token (2), central square hole, ND (18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Centuries), *Obv* "瑪瑙", *Rev* "公司" (Ma Nao Gong Si). *Very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1064 **Indonesia:** Bronze Token (2), ND (18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Centuries), *Obv* "正" (Zheng), "用" (Yong) and two circles around central round hole, *Rev* two eight-petalled rosettes and two overlapping circles around central round hole; and *Obv* "口 朱吳来" (口 Zhu Wu Lai) around central square hole, *Rev* "口", "平" (Ping). *First with a small hole near rim, both fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$180-220

斯里蘭卡

## SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

- 1065 **Ceylon/Jamaica:** Silver 1½-Pence (7), William IV (4), 1834 (2), 1835, 1836, Victoria (3), 1838, 1839 (2) (KM 719, 728). *Very fine or better.* (7)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

印度

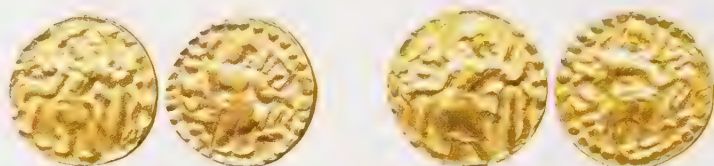
## INDIA



- 1066 **Kingdom of Baktia, Eukratides I (c.171-145 BC):** Silver Tetradrachm, *Obv* diademed bust right, *Rev* the Dioscuri prancing right, holding palms and spears, monogram to right, 15.86g (SNG ANS 431; Bopearachchi 1B). *Uncleaned, good very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$140-180



- 1067 **Kingdom of Baktia, Eukratides I:** Silver Tetradrachm, *Obv* diademed bust right, wearing crested helmet adorned with bull's ear and horn, *Rev* the Dioscuri prancing right, holding palms and spears, monogram to right, 15.91g (SNG ANS 471; Bopearachchi 6W). *Uncleaned, very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$140-180



- 1068 **Medieval, Bengal:** Gupta-style coinage of Samatata (6<sup>th</sup> - 7<sup>th</sup> Century AD), Gold Staters (2), 6.27g, 6.34g, imitating Gupta coinage, *Obv* king standing left holding bow and arrow, standard with uncertain finial in field left, border of dots and dashes, *Rev* uncertain legend left, figure standing right (for discussion see, Rhodes-Bose Assam p.66-67). *First with small flan, the second with broader flan, both very fine and scarce.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500

- 1069 **South India:** Gold Tangka, uniface, Gold Fanams (2); **French India, Pondicherry:** Silver 2-Fanon (KM 49); other Indian Silver (3) and Copper (2) coins; a copper coin of Bhutan and a tiny gold coin of Turkey, 0.165g. *Mostly fine to very fine.* (11pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1070 **British India, Bengal Presidency:** Silver ¼-Rupree (2), AH1204//19 (1789) (KM 115). *Toned, uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



**1071 British India, East India Company, Victoria:** Copper 1/12-Anna, 1848; Copper ½-Pice (2), 1853, 1895 (KM 445, 464, 484); **Edward VII:** Copper ¼-Anna, 1905 (KM 501). *First two red uncirculated, the last two red brown uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180

**1072 British India, East India Company, Victoria:** Silver 2-Annas (2), 1841 (KM 460.2), *uncirculated*; **George V:** Silver ¼-Rupree (2), 1918, 1936 (KM 518), *good extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150



**1073 British India, George V:** Silver Rupee, 1939 (B), reeded edge (KM 555). *Uncirculated with attractive light tone, a scarce date.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

印度 - 葡屬

## INDIA - PORTUGUESE



**1074 Manuel I (1495-1521):** Gold ½-Manuel (240-Reais), ND, Goa, *Obv "MEA" surmounted by a crown, Rev armillary sphere* (Gom 13.03; F 1450). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

The very first gold issue for Goa.



**1075 Manuel I:** Gold ½-Manuel (240-Reais), ND, Goa, *Obv "MEA" surmounted by a crown, Rev armillary sphere*, 1.64g (F 1450). *Good fine and very scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



**1076 João III (1521-57):** Gold Pardau S Tome (360-Reais), ND, Goa (Gom 12.02; F 1451). *Some small striking weakness, otherwise good very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000



**1077 Sebastião I (1557-78):** Base Metal Dinheiro-Calaim, ND, Malacca (Gom 26.01). *Better than very fine for issue, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



**1078 Sebastião I:** Base Metal Dinheiro-Calaim, ND, Malacca (Gom 25.01). *Very fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



**1079 Pedro II (1683-1706):** Silver Xerafim (300-Réis), ND, Damão (Gom 11.01; KM 5). *Good very fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



**1080 João V (1706-50):** Base Metal 15-Bazarucos-Tutenaga, 1748, Diu (Gom 32.01). *Better than very fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



**1081 José (1750-77):** Base Metal 5-Bazarucos-Tutenaga, ND, Damão (Gom 03.01). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



**1082 José:** Base Metal 5-Bazarucos-Tutenaga, 1777, Diu (Gom 10.01; KM 35). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100





- 1083 **José:** Base Metal 20-Bazarucos-Tutenaga, 1777, Diu (Gom 18.03; KM 36). *Better than very fine for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 1084 **José:** Copper 60-Réis (Tanga), ND, Goa (Gom 37.01; KM 125). *Very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 1085 **José:** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1767, Damão (Gom 50.01; KM -). *Very fine or better for issue, a one year type, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1086 **José:** Silver Rupia (600-Réis), 1776, Goa (Gom 52.02; KM 160). *Good extremely fine and most desirable.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1087 **Maria I (1788-99):** Posthumous 5-Bazarucos, 1807, Diu, 20-Bazarucos, 1801, Diu (Gom 04.03, 07.03). *Very fine or better for issue.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 1088 **João (Prince Regent 1799-1816):** Copper Tanga (60-Réis), ND, Goa (Gom 11.01; KM -). *Fine or better for issue.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100

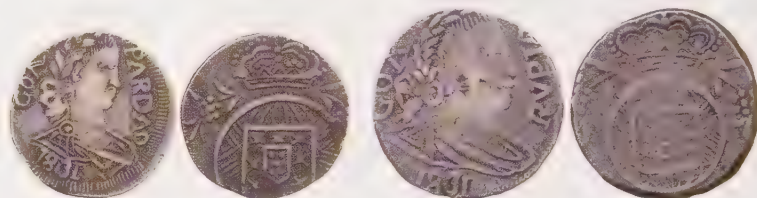
- 1089 **Pedro IV (1826-28):** 5-Bazarucos (2), 1827, 1828, Diu, 20-Bazarucos, 1828, Diu (Gom 01.01, 01.02, 05.02; KM 56, 58). *All better than very fine, the second specially nice for issue.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1090 **Pedro IV:** Silver Rupia, 1828, Goa (Gom 09.02; KM 248). *Very fine with clear date and portrait, rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400



- 1091 **Miguel I (1828-34):** Copper Tanga, ND (1831), Goa, countermarked PR809 (Gom 07.0?; KM 253.1). *Host coin fair, countermark a strong very fine.*  
Estimate: US\$80-100



- 1092 **Miguel I:** Silver Pardau (300-Réis), 1831, Goa, Silver Rupia (600-Réis), 1831, Goa (Gom 04.01, 05.02; KM 256, 254). *First good very fine or better and scarce, the second with small dig on the portrait, otherwise good very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1093 **Maria II (1834-53):** Copper 7½-Réis, 1845, Goa, Copper 15-Réis (¼-Tanga), ND, Goa (Gom 08.01, 11.01; KM 260, 263). *First very fine, the second better.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$80-100





- 1094 Maria II:** Copper 30-Réis (½-Tanga), 1840, Damão (Gom 14.01; KM 23). *Nice extremely fine for this crude issue, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



- 1095 Luis (1861-89):** Bronze Proof ¼-Tanga, 1881, Copper 5-Réis, 1871, from the Bombay mint (Gom 10.01, 04.01; KM 308, 302). *First extremely fine, possibly cleaned at some stage, extremely rare, the second about uncirculated, both pleasing and desirable.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$500-600

## 日本 JAPAN



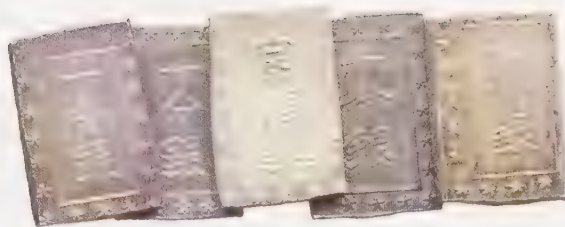
- 1096 Pre-Meiji, Kaei:** Silver 1-Shu Gin (16) (JNDA 09-53). *Very fine to extremely fine, toned.* (16pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1097 Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 2-Shu Gin (JNDA 09-56; KM Y15). *Extremely fine, toned.*  
Estimate: US\$400-450



- 1098 Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 2-Shu Gin (JNDA 09-56; KM Y15). *Good very fine, toned.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1099 Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 1-Bu Gin (5) (JNDA 09-52; KM C16a). *Extremely fine, toned.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350



- 1100 Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 1-Bu Gin (5) (JNDA 09-52). *Extremely fine, toned.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-350

- 1101 Pre-Meiji, Ansei:** Silver 1-Bu Gin (4) (JNDA 09-52; KM C52); **Meiji:** 1-Shu Gin (9) (JNDA 09-55; KM C12a). *One pierced, otherwise all extremely fine and toned.* (13pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 1102 Pre-Meiji:** Silver Ko-Nanryo 2-Shu Gin, Silver Shin-Nanryo 2-Shu Gin, Silver Bunsei-Nanryo 1-Shu Gin (3) (JNDA 09-47, 48, 49). *All very fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1103 Pre-Meiji:** Cast Coinage (33), mainly brass but with a few in other metals, including Hoei Tsuho (2) and Tenpo Tsuho (5). *Fine or better.* (33pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1104 Meiji:** Gold 2-Bu Ban Kin (JNDA 09-29); Silver 1-Bu Gin (JNDA 09-54). *First very fine, the second uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1105 Meiji:** Gold 2-Bu Ban Kin (JNDA 09-29); **Tenpo:** Gold 2-Shu Ban Kin (JNDA 09-43); Japanese Silver "Bean" coinage and other early types, including some old fantasy coins and bars (16), also a small cowrie and some modern oriental coins (10). *The gold coins very fine, the others fine to very fine.* (lot)  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 1106 Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Bronze ½-Sen, Meiji 10 (1877) (JNDA 01-53), 1-Sen (6), Meiji 8, 10, 14, 16, 17, 20 (JNDA 01-46), 2-Sen (2), Meiji 10 (JNDA 01-45). *Extremely fine to uncirculated, some with much lustre.* (9pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-250





- 1107 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-33; KM Y1). *Mint state with much lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$350-400



- 1108 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-33; KM Y1). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1109 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen (2), Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 01-33, 34; KM Y1); Meiji 6, 8, 9, 10 (JNDA 01-35; KM Y6.2, 22). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (6pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1110 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 5-Sen, Meiji 9 (1876), type 1 (KM Y22). *In PCGS holder graded MS65.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1111 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-23; KM Y2). *Extremely fine to uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1112 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (3), Meiji 6 (type 1), 8 (type 1), 20 (1873, 1875, 1887); Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 20 (1887) (KM Y23, 24). *All brilliant uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1113 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (4), Meiji 9, 10, 18, 24 (1876, 1877, 1885, 1891) (KM Y23). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-180

- 1114 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 10-Sen (18), various dates (JNDA 01-24; KM Y23). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (18pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1115 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen (7), Meiji 3 (1870) and Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 01-19; KM Y3). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (7pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1116 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen (14), various dates (JNDA 01-21; KM Y24). *Very fine or better.* (14pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1117 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (3), Meiji 3 (1870) (2), 4 (1871), large size (JNDA 01-13; KM Y4a2, 25). *First and last about extremely fine, the second very fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1118 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (2), Meiji 4 (1871), small size, Meiji 6 (1873) (JNDA 01-13A; KM Y4a1, 25). *First uncirculated with broad rims, the second extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1119 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (2), Meiji 4 (1871), small size, Meiji 6 (1873), Meiji 31 (1898), Meiji 33 (1900) (JNDA 01-13A, 14; KM Y4a1, 25). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1120 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (2), Meiji 30 (1897), Meiji 32 (1899) (JNDA 01-14; KM Y25). *About extremely fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250





- 1121 Mutsuhito:** 50-Sen, Meiji 33 (1900) (JNDA 01-14). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

- 1122 Mutsuhito:** Silver 50-Sen (16), various dates (JNDA 01-15; KM Y31). *Very fine or better.* (16pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1123 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 2 (KM Y5.2). *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1124 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 7 (1874) (JNDA 01-10; KM Y25.2). *Minor scratches, otherwise uncirculated with light tone.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 1125 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 11 (1878) (JNDA 01-10; KM Y25.2). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1126 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 13 (1880) (JNDA 01-10; KM Y25.2). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1127 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 15 (1883) (JNDA 01-10; KM Y25.2). *Minor scuffs on reverse, otherwise uncirculated with prooflike surfaces.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1128 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 16 (1883) (KM Y.A25.2). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



- 1129 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 19 (1887) (JNDA 01-10; KM YA25.3). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120

- 1130 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (5), Meiji 21 (1888) (2), Meiji 22 (1889), Meiji 24 (1891), Meiji 25 (1892) (JNDA 01-10A; KM A25.3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1131 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 22 (1890) (JNDA 01-10; KM YA25.3). *About extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120





**1132 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 23 (1890) (KM YA25.3). In NGC holder graded MS62.  
Estimate: US\$500-600



**1138 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 28 (1896) (JNDA 01-10; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated, with dark tone.*  
Estimate: US\$140-180



**1133 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 23 (1890) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



**1139 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 29 (1896) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



**1134 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 25 (1892) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *About uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



**1140 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 29 (1896) (JNDA 01-10A, 10B; KM YA25.3). *Good very fine, one with "gin" counterstamp.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



**1135 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 26 (1893) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$250-300



**1141 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated, with lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200

**1136 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (5), Meiji 26 (1893) (2), Meiji 27 (1894) (2), Meiji 29 (1896) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

**1137 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (4), Meiji 28 (1895) (JNDA 01-10A, 10B; KM YA25.3, 28a.2). *Two uncirculated, one very fine with "gin" counterstamp and one fine with four Chinese chops.* (4pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200





- 1142 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 34 (1901) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated.*  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1143 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen, Meiji 35 (1902) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated, with iridescent tone.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



- 1144 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 36 (1903), Meiji 37 (1904) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Uncirculated, the second with lustre.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$250-300

- 1145 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 38 (1905), Meiji 45 (1912) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1146 Mutsuhito:** Silver 1-Yen (2), Meiji 38 (1905), Meiji 45 (1912) (JNDA 01-10A; KM YA25.3). *Extremely fine and very fine.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$200-250

- 1147 Yoshihito (1912-1926):** Silver 50-Sen (3), Taisho 3 (1914), Taisho 4 (1915), Taisho 6 (1917) (JNDA 01-15; KM Y37.2). *Very fine to uncirculated, toned.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1148 Yoshihito:** Silver 50-Sen (3), Taisho 3 (1914), Taisho 6 (1917) (2) (JNDA 01-15; KM Y37.2). *Good very fine and extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180



- 1149 Yoshihito:** Silver 1-Yen (3), Taisho 3 (1914) (JNDA 01-10A). *Very fine to uncirculated.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200

#### 韓國 KOREA

- 1150 Kuang Mu (1897-1907):** Silver ½-Won, Year 9 (1905) (KM Y1129). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 1151 Kuang Mu:** Silver ½-Won, Year 10 (1906) (KM Y1129). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550

- 1152 Kuang Mu:** Silver ½-Won, Year 11 (1907) (KM Y1135). *In NGC holder graded MS60.*  
Estimate: US\$450-550



- 1153 Yi Hyong (1864-97):** Silver 5-Yang, Year 501 (1892) (K 1114). *In NGC holder graded XF45.*  
Estimate: US\$5,000-6,000





- 1154 Yi Hyong:** Silver 1-Won, Year 497 (1888), *Rev* denomination within floral wreath, 26.89g (KM 1103). *Very fine, a little discolouration but very rare.*  
Estimate: US\$20,000-25,000

菲律賓

## PHILIPPINES



- 1155 Isabel II (1833-1868):** Silver Pillar 2-Reales, 1756M, Mexico, countermarked with the official 1834 crowned "YII" stamp (Fortich -; Cal -; KM -). *Coin holed and chopmarked, probably after being counterstamped, extremely rare and completely unlisted, perhaps unique.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000

There is no record of Pillar 2-Reales ever having been used in the countermarking process initiated in 1834 in the name of Isabel II for use in the Philippines. None of the authorities on the subject, starting with Quint Jose Ma Oropilla y Fortich MD, make mention of any 2-Reales before Ferdinand VII (not to mention Ferdinand VI) having been counterstamped with the crowned "YII".



- 1157 (Spain) Isabel II (1833-1868):** Uniface Pattern for the reverse of the 25-Centimos, ND (1859), Madrid (Cal p.793). *Toned with traces of brilliance, choice uncirculated and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$500-800

英國

## GREAT BRITAIN



- 1156 Isabel II:** Copper 4-Quartos, 1835MA Manila (Cal 713; KM 15). *Struck on a flan with signs of porosity, otherwise in almost mint condition with lustrous surfaces and as such very rare and extremely desirable.*  
Estimate: US\$2,500-3,000



- 1159 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1911B (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650

- 1158 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1899B, 1930B (KM T5). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (2pcs)  
Estimate: US\$300-400





- 1160 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1929B (KM T5). In PCGS holder graded MS64.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1161 Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1930B (KM T5). In PCGS holder graded MS64+.  
Estimate: US\$400-500



- 1162 Trade Coinage:** British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1934B (KM T5). One edge knock on the obverse, otherwise about uncirculated, a rare date.  
Estimate: US\$1,000-1,500



- 1163 Orders, Decorations and Medals:** Knight Bachelor's Badge (KB), 1953, in silver-gilt and enamels, 47mm x 64mm. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$550-650



- 1164 Orders, Decorations and Medals:** Order of the British Empire (MBE), George V, Member's badge, in frosted silver, 64mm, with ribbon and pin for wear, in original case of issue. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$120-150



- 1165 Orders, Decorations and Medals:** Order of the British Empire (OBE), George VI, Officer's badge, in frosted silver, 64mm, with ribbon and pin for wear, in original case of issue with a letter of congratulations dated 1 January 1946 from Buckingham Palace to the recipient Harold E. Nott. *Toned, extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$150-180



- 1166 Orders, Decorations and Medals:** Order of the British Empire (CBE), George V, Commander's badge, in silver-gilt and enamels, 64mm, with ribbon and pin for wear by a lady recipient, in original case of issue. *Extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



蒙古  
MONGOLIA

- 1167 **People's Republic:** 10-, 15-, 20-, 50-Mongo and 1-Tugrik, AH15 (1925) (KM 4, 5, 6, 7, 8). *Good extremely fine.* (5pcs)  
Estimate: US\$120-150

俄羅斯  
RUSSIA



- 1168 **Catherine I (1725-27):** Copper 5-Kopecks 1727 КД, Swedish issue, 19.65g (Bit 312 (R2); B 29; Uzd 2462). *Darkly toned, though a little pitted, very fine and rare.*  
Estimate: US\$300-400

- 1169 **Catherine II:** Copper 5-Kopecks (3), 1765EM, 1776EM, 1791AM (Bit 611, 625, 861). *Good fine, very fine with traces of verdigris and almost extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1170 **Catherine II:** Copper 5-Kopecks (3), 1776EM, 1791EM, 1791AM (Bit 625, 645, 861). *First two very fine, last extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1171 **Catherine II:** Copper 5-Kopecks (3), 1791AM (2), 1793EM (Bit 861, 647). *Extremely fine.* (3pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200



- 1172 **Paul I:** Copper 2-Kopecks, 1798, Kopeck 1797 (Bit 113, 119 R), *very fine and fine with some surface marks*; other Russian and Finnish copper coins (24), *fine to extremely fine.* (26pcs)  
Estimate: US\$140-180



- 1173 **Alexander III (1881-1894):** Silver Commemorative Medal, 1883, Coronation of Alexander and Maria Feodorovna in Moscow, by AA Griliches, *Obv* conjoined heads right, *Rev* Imperial eagle, 50mm (Diakov 931.2, R1). *Scratches and lightly brushed, almost extremely fine, scarce.*  
Estimate: US\$2,000-2,500

- 1174 **Nicholas II (1894-1917):** Silver Roubles (7), 1892, 1896, 1897, 1898 (2), 1899, 1901; Silver 50-Kopecks, 1913, *the Roubles fine, last very fine but scratched*; other Russian minor Silver coins (28), *fine to extremely fine.* (35pcs)  
Estimate: US\$150-200





**1175 Nicholas II:** Commemorative Rouble, 1896 (AF), for the Coronation (Bit 322; Sev 4035; Uzd 4197). *In NGC holder graded MS62, with lustre.*  
Estimate: US\$1,500-2,000

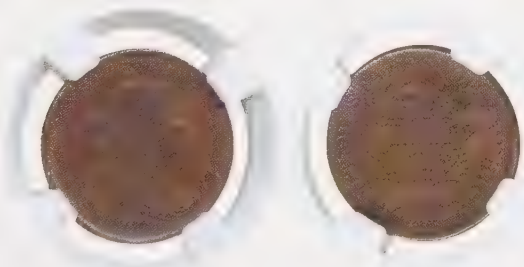


**1176 Nicholas II:** Commemorative Silver Rouble, 1913, Tercentenary of the Romanov House, by Mikhail Skudnov (Bit 335; Sev 4179; Uzd 4201) *In NGC holder graded MS62.*  
Estimate: US\$350-450



**1177 USSR:** Copper 3-Kopecks, 1936. *A few spots, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-150

美國  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**



**1178 United States of America: USA:** Copper 1/2-Cent, 1806, small "6", stemless. *In NGC holder graded XF45BN.*  
Estimate: US\$200-250



**1179 United States of America: USA: Hawaii:** Kamehameha III (1825-54): Copper Cent, 1847, plain "4", 15 berries (7 left, 8 right). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*  
Estimate: US\$500-600

其他國家  
**REST OF THE WORLD**

**1180 Mexico, Charles IV:** Silver 8-Reales, 1802FT (KM 109). *Multiple small chopmarks, fine.*  
Estimate: US\$100-120



**1181 Mexico, Republic:** Gold 8-Escudo, 1870CP, mintmark: Do, 0.7616 Troy oz AGW (KM 383.3; F 68). *Struck from slightly clipped planchet, small planchet defect to right of cap and several small digs on obverse, otherwise fine.*  
Estimate: US\$1,200-1,500

**1182 Mexico:** Silver 8-Reales (2), 1893 Go RS and 1896 Cn AM (KM 377.8, 377.3). *Toned, uncirculated. (2pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

**1183 New Zealand, Elizabeth II:** Copper-Nickel Crown and Proof Crown, 1953, Coronation of Elizabeth II (KM 30). *Choice brilliant uncirculated and lightly toned, mint state proof. (2pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$80-100

**1184 Southern Rhodesia, Elizabeth II:** Silver Crown and Proof Crown, 1953, Birth of Cecil Rhodes Centennial (KM 27). *Choice brilliant uncirculated and lightly toned, mint state proof. (2pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$150-180

雜項  
**MISCELLANEOUS**

**1185 Mixed Lot, Japan:** Genbun Mameita-Gin 元文豆板銀, c.19<sup>th</sup> Century (JNDA 09-66); **Thailand:** Silver Bullet Money, 1-Baht (2), dynastic mark undecipherable; **Kokand** 浩罕汗國: Silver Coin, c.18<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> Centuries. *Generally fine. (3pcs)*  
Estimate: US\$80-100



# THE FROMENT-MEURICE JEWELLERY ENSEMBLE

Designed by the 19<sup>th</sup> Century French Master  
Comprising 33 Ancient Greek and Roman Gold Coins

- 1186 A Unique Example of intricate Gold Jewellery: Comprising 33 authentic ancient Greek and Roman gold coins and crafted by the premier 19<sup>th</sup> century French goldsmith-jeweller dynasty, the family Froment-Meurice.

The reputation of this legendary family was established by François-Desiré Froment-Meurice (1802-1855) and his son Emile (1837-1913). Under Napoleon III, France began her succession of *Expositions Internationales Universelles*, the World's Fairs of 1855, 1867, 1878, 1889 and 1900 that served as showcases for French arts, sciences and manufacturer. François-Desiré died immediately before the opening of the 1855 exposition, but this and all the later expos presented the productions of the House of Froment-Meurice as stellar attractions.



Believed to have been a highlight of the firm's spectacular display at the 1900 World Fair Exposition was this remarkable ensemble of hand-wrought gold jewellery in style à l'antique, formed of 33 ancient Greek and Roman Gold coins, housed in an elongated octagonal, brass-hinged and velvet-lined fitted case with two hasps. The ensemble occupies two levels in the fitted case, with the octagonal top pad lifting out. The largest piece of is a singularly ornate all-Gold necklace composed of 24 barrel beads each decorated with fine filigree, interspersed with 12 acorn-like droops and 11 ancient gold coins (3 Greek, 8 Roman) with ornate bezels. Approximately 43cm long, aggregate weight 210.02g (6.752 troy ounces). All coins are held in place by rounded claws. Suspended from the necklace is an exceptionally elaborate, detachable pinback brooch that can be worn as a separate item. This brooch incorporates four Roman gold coins on a heavy openwork assembly, 63mm x 64mm and an aggregate weight of 50.19g (1.61

troy ounces). Positioned below the first necklace is a second, less complex single-strand necklace composed of intricate twisted gold wire running through flat gold beads with six hanging coins and four small droops. Suspended from this necklace are three Roman coins and five needle-ball tipped droops. This necklace is approximately 225mm long with an aggregate weight of 113.28g (3.642 troy ounces).

The second, fixed level presents two sets of highly complex Roman coin ear-rings and a massive "slave bracelet" composed of openwork studded with five Roman gold coins separated by gold-wire cone-shaped ornaments. Inside dimensions when closed 55mm x 50mm, aggregate weight 74.31g (2.389 troy ounces). Flanking this bracelet are two gold coin hairpins designed for the high-piled "Gibson Girl" hairstyles of the time. Each is composed of a sunburst from which is suspended a single Roman coin in ornate filigree bezel with three large and two small droops. Attached to the backs are 111mm steel "French pins" designed to secure them within the wearer's hair. Length without pins 42mm, aggregate weight 18.56g and 18.36g (0.596 and 0.5690 troy ounces). Below these pins are two earrings of similar design, to whose backs are attached 27mm gold fixed pins. Length 42mm, weights 16.2g and 16.14g (0.520 and 0.510 troy ounces). At base is a single ornate gold juncture with jump ring, probably used to join detachable parts of the above-described in varying combinations. 23mm long, loop 10mm at widest point, aggregate weight 4.19g (0.134 troy ounces)

The case is a fascinating creation in itself. The outer surfaces are covered with rich maroon velvet, the lid bearing the crown of a German Prince, possibly a Prince of Prussia or other leading German state, composed of four pearled arches over an ermine headband. Below this crown are the serif-style letters "C. C." Inside the case is a satin-lined inner lid bearing the City Arms of Paris under a mural crown with gold-stamped maker's identification, "FROMENT MEURICE / [Arms] / ORFÈVRE / JOAILLIER / BIJOUTIER" left of the shield, "DE LA / VILLE DE / PARIS" at right and "372 RUE ST. HONORÉ" below. The maker is identified as Goldsmith, Jeweler of the City of Paris.

Total gold weight approximately 512g (16.43 troy ounces)



The 11 coins that make up the gold necklace comprise:

- Alexander III, The Great (336-323 BC), AV Staters (3)
- Vespasian (AD 69-79), AV Aureus (1)
- Trajan (AD 98-117), AV Aurei (4)
- Hadrian (AD 117-138), AV Aureus (1)
- Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161), AV Aureus (1)
- Marcus Aurelius (AD 161-180), AV Aureus (1)

The 2 hairpins comprise:

- Trajan (AD 98-117), AV Aureus (1)
- Antoninus Pius (AD 138-161), AV Aureus (1)

The 2 earrings comprise:

- Nero (AD 54-68), AV Aureus (1)
- Trajan (AD 98-117), AV Aureus (1)

The 4 coins that make up the pinback brooch comprise:

- Faustina Jnr (wife of Marcus Aurelius), AV Aureus (1)
- Lucilla (wife of Lucius Verus), AV Aurei (3)

The 5 coins that make up the bracelet comprise:

- Titus (AD 79-81), AV Aureus (1)
- Domitian (AD 81-96), AV Aureus (1)
- Trajan (AD 98-117), AV Aurei (3)

The 9 coins that make up the single-strand necklace comprise:

- Nero (AD 54-68), AV Aureus (1)
- Vespasian (AD 69-79), AV Aureus (1)
- Trajan (AD 98-117), AV Aurei (6)
- Lucius Verus (AD 161-169), AV Aureus (1)

Estimate: US\$200,000-250,000

**Notes on François-Desiré Froment-Meurice:** François-Desiré sought inspiration in the virtuoso goldsmiths of the Renaissance, working in gold, silver and semi-precious stone. After Napoleon III mounted the throne of France, he commissioned François-Desiré to create the ultimate reliquary that became known as le Talisman de Charlemagne, to enshrine relics believed to be a fragment of Jesus' swaddling clothes, the robe of the Virgin, the shroud of St. John the Baptist and a bone from the arms of Charlemagne himself.

The family nurtured ties to the highest nobility of France and the Italian States, creating François-Desiré's tour de force, *la Toilette de la Duchesse de Parme*, for the Duchess of Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla, whose son married the grand daughter of King Charles X, driven from the French throne in 1830. She was the sister of Henri V, last pretender of the elder line of the House of Bourbon, who maintained his claims to the French crown from boyhood in 1830 until his death in 1883. Included in the Duchess' *Toilette* were a dressing table, mirror, candelabra, ewer and basin encrusted with historic shields, heroes of the ancient world and of Old France that took six years to complete.







# Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.
2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person and to require any person to pay a cash deposit before issuing him or her with a bidder number.
3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.
4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.
5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.
6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.
7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.
  - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
  - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
  - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.
8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.
9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.
10. The Auctioneer does not automatically accept the opinions of commercial third-party grading services. Refusal of such service to grade a coin, or a difference of opinion on the grade of a coin, is not acceptable grounds for the return of a lot. Statements and opinions formed by third-party grading services based on their own independent research do not affect the auctioneer's rights and conditions.
11. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lots not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.
  - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
  - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.
12. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.
13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes.
  - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
  - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid the purchase price in full.
14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.
15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.
16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.
17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.
18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo.
19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong law.
20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of eighteen percent (18%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**



# Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner rather than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.
2. If you are late with your bids, fax or email them to us. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.
3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".
4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US\$5 or US\$10. Bids of US\$101 will be treated as US\$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.
5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.
6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.
7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".
8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.
9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call, fax or email message away.
10. **A "Buyer's Premium" of 18% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

**DON'T MISS OUT  
SEND US YOUR BIDS EARLY!**

## Payment

**Mode:** Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been made, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

**Currency:** The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

**Full Settlement:** Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

**Account Customers:** Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- **By US\$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:**  
**A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd**

- **By telegraphic transfer:**  
**Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, USA**  
a/c no 1306810466  
ABA 211070175 (for international wires)  
ABA 011500120 (for domestic US wires)  
SWIFT code CTZIUS33

**in the name of A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd**  
Please send details of your payment to Baldwin's  
fax: (44) 20 7930 9450 or email: [auctions@baldwin.co.uk](mailto:auctions@baldwin.co.uk)

**Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:**

**Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd**  
**Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch**  
**18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong**  
a/c no. 024-266-253814-001  
**in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd**

## Miscellaneous

**Commission Buying:** All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

**Estimates:** The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

**Prices Realised:** A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US\$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US\$25 (HK\$195). To order send payment to A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd



## 拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品。
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒绝任何人进入拍卖场地或参与拍卖，并保留要求任何人先付现金定金方发给号码牌的权利。
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒绝任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低于卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下的拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认为不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人仕若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自己的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒绝收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖后 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限于任何收入的损失。拍卖 30 天后，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖人不接受商业独立评级公司之意见。该等公司拒绝为个别钱币评级或其品相评级与拍卖目录所载评级不同，并不构成买主退货理由。该等公司根据其独立研究所发表之声明与意见，对拍卖人之权利及拍卖规则并无约束力。
11. 拍卖后第 8 个工作日开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免费保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
  - 若成功买主在拍卖后 7 天内不来付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走任何拍卖品。
  - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
12. 落槌成交后，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，买主必须在拍卖后 7 天内全数付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5%。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户后，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全数付清货款后，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与竞投，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署后，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. 与 Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
19. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准
20. 落槌价之外将附加 18% “购买费”，但委托拍卖人代表竞投另收费。



# 邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、电邮或电话，但电话标价必须要由竞投者以书面确认后方会被接纳，因为我们会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book” 的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US\$5 或 US\$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎” 标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍

- 卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。
  7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚註明此或彼。
  8. 邮寄竞投者须提供送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
  9. 欢迎以电话、电邮或传真查詢个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
  10. 落槌价之外将附加 18% 购买費，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

# 付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交換的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主必须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 美元支票 / 银行汇票：抬头请写：  
A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
- 电汇：Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.  
Account no. 1306810466  
in the name of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd  
ABA # 211070175      SWIFT Code：CTZIUS33
- 港币现金、支票或銀行本票/ 汇票存入：恆生银行  
尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿分道 18 号  
户口编号：024-266-253814-001  
户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向拍卖人负责所有銀行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差价所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天内付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.5%）。

# 注意

委托竞投：将由 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 代表竞投，并以“book” 名义买入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US\$2（或等值货币）。 香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US\$25（HK\$195）欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或：  
A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd



# HONG KONG WATCH AUCTION



## HONG KONG WATCH AUCTION

CATALOGUE 1

7 APRIL 2011

A selection of rare and valuable watches to be sold at auction during  
the Hong Kong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair

email [seth@baldwin.co.uk](mailto:seth@baldwin.co.uk) to order your free copy of the catalogue



# 資料來源

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- |                |   |                   |   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| <b>Bayana</b>  | Altekar, Dr. A.S., <i>Catalogue of the Gupta Gold Coins in the Bayana Hoard</i> , Bombay, 1954.   | <b>Ma</b>         | Ma Tak Wo, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency</i> , Hong Kong.  |
| <b>BHM</b>     | Brown, L., <i>British Historical Medals, 1760-1960</i> , 3 vols, London, 1980 - 1995.   | <b>Mandel</b>     | Mandel, Edgar J., <i>Cast Coinage of Korea</i> , Racine, Wisconsin, 1972.   |
| <b>BMC</b>     | <i>British Museum Catalogues</i> , various  | <b>MGM</b>        | McFadden, R. G., Grost, J. and Marr, D. F., <i>The Numismatic aspects of Leprosy</i> .  |
| <b>Bruce</b>   | Bruce, C.R. II, <i>Unusual World Coins</i> , 3rd Edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1992.  | <b>Mitch</b>      | Mitchiner, M., <i>The World of Islam</i> , London, 1977, reprinted 1998.  |
| <b>CCC</b>     | Zheng Ren Jie, <i>Chinese Copper Coins</i> , Taiwan.  | <b>Mitch</b>      | Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, The Ancient Classical World</i> , London, 1978.  |
| <b>Cribb</b>   | Cribb, J., <i>A Catalogue of Sycee in the British Museum</i> , London 1992  | <b>M</b>          | Mitchiner, M., <i>Oriental Coins and Their Values, Non-Islamic States &amp; Western Colonies</i> , London, 1979.  |
| <b>CT</b>      | Calico, F. (and X.) and Trigo, I., <i>Numismatica Espanola, Catologo de la Acunaciones Realizadas desde Los Reyes Catolicos a Juan Carlo I, 1474 a 1988</i> , 7th edition, Barcelona, 1988. | <b>P</b>          | Pick, A., <i>Standard Catalog of World Paper Money</i> , 6th edition, Iola, Wisconsin, 1990.  |
| <b>Dav</b>     | Davenport, John S., <i>European Crowns and Talers since 1800</i> , London, 1964.  | <b>Peck</b>       | Peck, C. Wilson, <i>English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum</i> , 2 <sup>nd</sup> ed., London, 1964  |
| <b>Ding</b>    | Ding, Fubao, <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Ancient Chinese Coins</i> , Shanghai, 1940.  | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 2, Asian Territories</i> , London, 1962.  |
| <b>ESC</b>     | Seaby, H.A., & Rayner P.A., <i>The English Silver Coinage from 1649</i> , 5th edition, London, 1992.  | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.1, East India Company Presidency Series, c. 1642-1835</i> , London, 1975.                      |
| <b>F</b>       | Friedberg, R., <i>Gold Coins of the World</i> , 8th edition, New York, 2009.  | <b>Pr</b>         | Pridmore, F., <i>The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations, Part 4, vol.2, Uniform Coinage, East India Company 1835-58, Imperial Period, 1858-1947</i> , London, 1980. |
| <b>G&amp;G</b> | Goron, S., and Goenka, J. P., <i>The Coins of the Indian Sultanates</i> , New Delhi 2001  | <b>RGV</b>        | Rhodes, N.C., Gabrisch, K. and Valdetaro, C., <i>The Coinage of Nepal</i> . Royal Numismatic Society, London, 1989.   |
| <b>Gad</b>     | Gadoury, Victor, <i>Monnaies Francaises, 1789 a 1975</i> , Baden Baden, 1979.   | <b>Rajgor</b>     | Rajgor, D., <i>Standard Catalogue of Sultanate Coins of India</i> , Bombay, 1991.   |
| <b>Gad</b>     | Gadoury, V. and Cousinie, G., <i>Monnaies Coloniales de France 1670-1988</i> , second edition, Monte Carlo, 1988.   | <b>RTOD</b>       | <i>Royal Thai Orders &amp; Decorations (1782-1992)</i> , Secretariat of the Cabinet, Bangkok, 1993.   |
| <b>Go</b>      | Gomes, Alberto, <i>Moedas Portuguesas</i> , Lisbon, 1987.   | <b>S</b>          | Schjoth, F., <i>Chinese Currency</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1965.   |
| <b>Göbl</b>    | Göbl, R., <i>Münzprägung des Kusanreiches</i> , Vienna 1984   | <b>SB</b>         | Schwan, C. F., and Boling, J. E. <i>World War II remembered, history in your hands, a numismatic study</i> .  |
| <b>HNW</b>     | Wright, H.N., <i>The Coinage and Metrology of the Sultans of Delhi</i> , Dehli, 1936.   | <b>Sch</b>        | Scholten, C., <i>The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories, 1601 - 1948</i> , Amsterdam, 1953.  |
| <b>IMC</b>     | Wright, H.N., <i>Catalogue of Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta</i> , Vol.II: <i>Muhammadan Series</i> and Vol.III: <i>Mughal Emperors of India</i> , Oxford, 1907 and 1908.             | <b>Schr</b>       | Schroeder, A., <i>Annam: Etudes Numismatiques</i> , Paris, 1905.  |
| <b>J&amp;V</b> | Jacobs, N., and Vermeule, C.C., <i>Japanese Coinage</i> , New York, 1953.   | <b>Sellschopp</b> | Grunthall, H., & Sellschopp, F., <i>The Coinage of Peru</i> , Frankfurt-am-Main, 1978.  |
| <b>JM</b>      | Mevius, Johan, <i>Catalogue of Paper Money of the V.O.C., Netherlands East Indies and Indonesia from 1782 to 1981</i> , 1981.   | <b>SM</b>         | Smith, W., and Matravers, B., <i>Chinese Banknotes</i> , Menlo Park, California, 1970.  |
| <b>JNDA</b>    | Japanese Numismatic Dealers' Association, <i>The Catalogue of Japanese Coins and Banknotes</i> .  | <b>SNG</b>        | <i>Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum</i> , various   |
| <b>Kann</b>    | Kann, F., <i>Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins</i> , Los Angeles, 1954.  | <b>SS</b>         | Singh, Saran, <i>The Coins of Malaysia, Singapore and Brunei</i> , Kuala Lumpur, 1986.  |
| <b>KM</b>      | Krause, C.L., & Mishler, C. (Bruce, C.R. II, ed.), <i>Standard Catalog of World Coins</i> , various volumes and editions  | <b>Tan</b>        | Tan, S., <i>Standard Catalogue of Malaysia-Singapore-Brunei Coins and Paper Money</i> , 10th edition, Kuala Lumpur, 1990.   |
| <b>KM</b>      | Bruce, C.R. II (ed.), <i>The Standard Guide to South Asian Coins and Paper Money</i> , Iola, Wisconsin, 1981  | <b>TTC</b>        | <i>Thai Treasury Catalogue</i> , 2 vols., Bangkok, 1982.  |
| <b>L&amp;M</b> | Lin Gwo Ming (Ma Tak Wo, ed.), <i>Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold &amp; Silver Coins</i> , Hong Kong.   | <b>WR</b>         | Wilson, A., & Rasmussen, M., <i>English Pattern Trial and Proof Coins in Gold 1547-1968</i> , Cambridge, 2000   |
| <b>L&amp;S</b> | Linecar, H.W.A., and Stone, A.G., <i>English Proof and Pattern Crown-Size Pieces 1658-1960</i> , London 1968  |                   |   |



## HONG KONG COIN AUCTION 49

26 August 2010

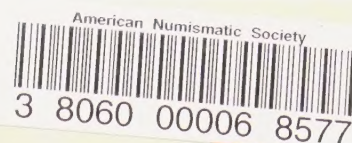
### PRICES REALISED (US\$)

1	w/d	82	-	163	\$1,600	244	-	325	\$1,800	406	-	487	\$8,000	568	\$300	649	\$5,000	730	\$2,800	811	\$440	892	\$340	973	-	1054	\$9
2	\$1,100	83	\$1,300	164	-	245	\$200	326	\$400	407	\$1,900	488	\$14,000	569	\$480	650	\$1,200	731	\$600	812	\$1,300	893	\$150	974	\$750	1055	\$9
3	w/d	84	-	165	-	246	-	327	-	408	-	489	\$40,000	570	\$750	651	\$360	732	\$240	813	\$700	894	\$320	975	\$260	1056	\$9
4	-	85	\$650	166	\$2,200	247	\$2,400	328	\$750	409	-	490	\$2,500	571	\$90	652	\$130	733	\$190	814	-	895	\$600	976	\$600	1057	\$9
5	\$600	86	\$280	167	w/d	248	-	329	\$240	410	\$110	491	-	572	\$110	653	\$420	734	\$550	815	\$6,000	896	\$130	977	\$700	1058	\$9
6	\$200	87	\$130	168	\$150	249	\$2,800	330	-	411	\$140	492	\$85	573	-	654	\$360	735	\$100	816	-	897	\$440	978	\$420	1059	\$9
7	-	88	-	169	\$260	250	\$550	331	\$2,700	412	-	493	\$500	574	\$300	655	\$550	736	\$420	817	\$320	898	\$400	979	\$600	1060	\$9
8	\$500	89	-	170	\$200	251	\$1,200	332	\$1,600	413	\$200	494	\$500	575	\$2,600	656	\$2,400	737	\$400	818	\$700	899	\$650	980	-	1061	\$9
9	\$1,600	90	-	171	\$280	252	\$1,100	333	\$180	414	-	495	\$500	576	-	657	\$400	738	\$480	819	-	900	\$240	981	\$1,700	1062	\$9
10	\$200	91	\$150	172	\$360	253	\$280	334	\$280	415	\$1,700	496	\$900	577	\$480	658	\$400	739	\$220	820	\$4,400	901	-	982	-	1063	\$1,100
11	\$170	92	-	173	-	254	\$300	335	\$600	416	\$400	497	\$3,800	578	\$300	659	-	740	\$2,800	821	\$1,600	902	\$420	983	\$1,800	1064	\$1,100
12	\$1,200	93	-	174	\$500	255	-	336	-	417	\$340	498	\$650	579	\$1,700	660	-	741	\$380	822	\$800	903	\$170	984	\$550	1065	\$9
13	-	94	\$450	175	\$2,600	256	-	337	-	418	\$380	499	\$440	580	\$650	661	\$5,000	742	\$70	823	\$650	904	-	985	\$120	1066	v
14	\$1,250	95	\$95	176	\$100	257	\$190	338	\$600	419	\$380	500	\$850	581	-	662	\$3,400	743	\$85	824	\$950	905	\$1,400	986	\$170	1067	\$9
15	-	96	\$260	177	-	258	\$1,200	339	\$360	420	\$380	501	\$2,400	582	\$1,000	663	\$440	744	\$600	825	\$160	906	\$950	987	-	1068	\$9
16	-	97	\$1,800	178	\$360	259	\$160	340	\$850	421	\$380	502	\$1,400	583	\$1,300	664	\$140	745	\$45	826	\$9,000	907	\$1,600	988	-	1069	v
17	\$650	98	\$400	179	\$600	260	-	341	\$550	422	\$380	503	\$850	584	\$5,500	665	-	746	\$1,500	827	\$2,600	908	\$130	989	\$200	1070	\$9
18	-	99	\$120	180	-	261	\$500	342	\$460	423	\$380	504	\$460	585	\$2,800	666	-	747	\$340	828	\$1,900	909	\$420	990	\$300	1071	\$9
19	\$550	100	\$95	181	\$300	262	\$540	343	\$340	424	\$150	505	\$12,000	586	\$850	667	-	748	\$220	829	\$2,200	910	\$360	991	\$220	1072	\$9
20	\$260	101	-	182	\$650	263	\$360	344	\$340	425	-	506	\$3,600	587	\$4,000	668	\$90	749	\$180	830	\$2,000	911	\$240	992	\$190	1073	\$9
21	\$280	102	-	183	\$700	264	\$400	345	\$340	426	-	507	-	588	\$1,700	669	\$120	750	\$500	831	-	912	\$950	993	\$150	1074	\$9
22	-	103	-	184	-	265	-	346	\$440	427	\$340	508	-	589	\$1,900	670	\$500	751	\$1,800	832	-	913	\$100	994	\$190	1075	\$9
23	\$650	104	\$240	185	\$55	266	\$800	347	\$300	428	\$360	509	\$800	590	\$550	671	\$800	752	\$650	833	\$200	914	-	995	\$440	1076	\$9
24	-	105	-	186	\$60	267	\$1,200	348	\$220	429	\$750	510	\$1,200	591	\$7,000	672	-	753	\$480	834	\$85	915	-	996	-	1077	\$9
25	-	106	\$3,200	187	-	268	\$600	349	\$190	430	\$650	511	\$500	592	-	673	\$1,200	754	\$420	835	\$40	916	\$340	997	\$1,100	1078	\$9
26	-	107	-	188	\$850	269	\$320	350	\$280	431	\$1,000	512	\$1,000	593	\$2,000	674	\$80	755	\$1,200	836	\$4,000	917	\$800	998	\$500	1079	\$9
27	-	108	\$200	189	\$260	270	\$360	351	\$400	432	-	513	\$550	594	\$1,600	675	-	756	\$900	837	\$6,000	918	-	999	\$250	1080	\$9
28	-	109	-	190	\$650	271	-	352	\$340	433	\$130	514	\$800	595	\$950	676	-	757	\$600	838	\$500	919	\$380	1000	\$900	1081	\$9
29	-	110	-	191	\$85	272	\$200	353	\$200	434	\$420	515	\$650	596	\$55	677	\$110	758	-	839	\$4,200	920	-	1001	\$260	1082	\$9
30	-	111	-	192	\$240	273	-	354	\$180	435	\$600	516	\$85	597	\$2,600	678	\$130	759	-	840	\$260	921	\$420	1002	\$140	1083	\$9
31	\$600	112	-	193	\$700	274	-	355	\$380	436	-	517	\$320,000	598	\$1,500	679	\$180	760	\$2,000	841	\$30,000	922	\$4,200	1003	\$240	1084	\$9
32	\$550	113	-	194	\$600	275	\$1,100	356	\$200	437	\$1,000	518	-	599	\$500	680	-	761	\$1,600	842	\$1,500	923	-	1004	-	1085	\$4,100
33	\$650	114	\$200	195	\$500	276	\$950	357	\$110	438	\$3,800	519	\$550	600	\$1,900	681	\$400	762	\$260	843	\$140	924	\$2,800	1005	-	1086	\$9
34	-	115	\$650	196	-	277	-	358	\$280	439	\$4,200	520	\$480	601	\$220	682	\$110	763	\$1,400	844	\$500	925	\$650	1006	\$380	1087	\$9
35	\$440	116	\$460	197	\$750	278	-	359	\$190	440	-	521	-	602	-	683	-	764	\$550	845	\$800	926	\$13,000	1007	-	1088	\$9
36	-	117	\$420	198	-	279	\$2,100	360	\$210	441	\$3,800	522	\$2,000	603	\$110	684	\$260	765	\$1,000	846	\$1,400	927	\$600	1008	-	1089	\$9
37	\$260	118	-	199	-	280	\$2,300	361	\$440	442	\$6,000	523	\$1,800	604	\$1,100	685	-	766	\$1,500	847	\$550	928	\$500	1009	\$220	1090	\$2,100
38	\$380	119	-	200	\$900	281	-	362	\$280	443	\$900	524	\$8,000	605	\$130	686	\$420	767	\$1,300	848	\$1,100	929	\$500	1010	-	1091	\$9
39	\$500	120	\$650	201	\$420	282	\$1,200	363	\$600	444	\$500	525	\$2,200	606	\$220	687	\$130	768	\$3,600	849	\$2,800	930	\$5,000	1011	\$220	1092	\$9
40	\$200	121	\$950	202	\$200	283	-	364	\$600	445	\$1,000	526	\$1,200	607	\$950	688	\$7,000	769	\$900	850	\$70,000	931	\$9,000	1012	\$280	1093	\$9
41	-	122	-	203	-	284	-	365	\$460	446	\$1,500	527	\$20,000	608	\$1,600	689	\$360	770	\$290	851	\$95,000	932	\$500	1013	\$75	1094	\$9
42	\$400	123	\$460	204	-	285	-	366	\$110	447	\$3,400	528	\$1,400	609	\$1,300	690	\$550	771	\$11,000	852							





# 香港國際錢幣展銷會 暨古董錶交易會



二〇一一年四月八至十日  
香港九龍尖沙咀彌敦道50號  
香港金域假日酒店地庫B3麗晶殿

- 錢幣・鈔票・古董錶・珠寶・懷舊品
- 逾百位來自二十多國參展商
- 數千收藏家與業者進場交易
- 亞洲唯一免稅錢幣古董錶展
- 第二十九年同一市中心場地
- 四月七日香港錢幣拍賣會



主辦商：  
馬德和錢鈔有限公司  
香港九龍尖沙咀  
金馬倫道48號  
中國保險大廈9樓A2室  
電話：(852) 2316 2926 (下午)  
傳真：(852) 2316 7526



會場開放時間：  
四月八日(星期五) 10:00 - 18:00  
四月九日(星期六) 10:00 - 18:00  
四月十日(星期日) 10:00 - 17:00  
入場費：HK\$15

**A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.**  
11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ  
United Kingdom  
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808  
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450  
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



## HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION & ANTIQUE WATCH FAIR

8-10 April 2011  
Crystal Ballroom, Holiday Inn Golden Mile  
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

- Coins • Banknotes • Watches • Jewellery • Collectibles
- Over 100 exhibitors from more than 20 countries
- Thousands of collectors & dealers attending
- The only duty-free coin & watch show in Asia
- 29 years in the same downtown location
- Hong Kong Coin Auction on 7 April 2011

**Show Hours:**  
Friday 8 April 10:00 - 18:00  
Saturday 9 April 10:00 - 18:00  
Sunday 10 April 10:00 - 17:00  
Admission: HK \$15



**Co-organisers:**  
**MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO., LTD.**  
Unit A2, 9/F., China Insurance Building  
48 Cameron Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong  
Tel: (852) 2316 2926 (Afternoons)  
Fax: (852) 2316 7526  
E-mail: matakwo@netvigator.com

**A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD.**  
11 Adelphi Terrace  
London WC2N 6BJ, United Kingdom  
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808  
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450  
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk





JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY:

聯合主辦

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD

馬德和錢鈔有限公司

CATALOGUE 50

錢幣拍賣會 (五十)

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO